MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY.

FIRST COMPANY.					
Dobson, Jos., Jr	3	3	5		1
Young, Joshua	1	5	4		
Davidson, George	1	3	1		1
Wasburn, Matthew	1	1	1		
Bradshaw, Isaiah	1	1	2		
Stroud, Peter	1	5	2		3
Stroud, Peter, Jr	1		1		
Stroud, Jesse	1	3	1		
Washburn, David	2		6		
Washburn, Drury	1	1	2		
Patten, Wm	1		2		
Patten, Sam	1	3	2		
McWilliams, Jas	1	2	5		
McCracon, Quilla	1	2	5		1
Reed, Robt	1	4	3		1
Trammell, Jno	1	3	4		
Brown, Jos	4		5		
McDowell, Jas	1	2	2		2
Cathey, Wm	3	4	5		3
McClure, Andw	3	5	5		
Durr, Wm	3	2	4		3
Welsh, Thos	1	3	1		1
Hannah, Tho H	1		1		
Dickeson, Cathrn	1	1	5		
Melony, John	1		1		
McClure, Francis	3		4		
Jones, Jno	1	3	3		
Edenten, Rhoda	2	5	2		
Collet, Wm	1	2	2		
Bibo, Thos	1	1	3		
Burchfield, Mishh	1	1	4		5
McDowell, Jno	1	1	1		1
Carol, Sterling	1		1		
Carol, George	1	1	8		
McDowell, Jos, Jun	1	2	1		9
Carson, Jno	2	5	2		12
Welsh, Jno, Senr	3	3	5		
O'Neal, Wat	2	1	3		
Webster, Moses	1	2	4		
McPeters, Jonathan	1	1	2		
McPeters, Jos	1	3	5		
Plumley, Wm	3	1	3		
Trorps, Nicholas	3	3	3		
Shuke, Jacob	1	6	3		
Davidson, Jno	3	5	6		6
Neall, Wm	4	1	4		
Patten, Elijah	1	2	6		2

FIRST COMPANY—con.					
Hobs, Mary			2		
Mitchell, Pounce	1	2	2		
Inman, Saml	1	2	1		
Inman, Henry	1		1		
Plumly, Stephen	1	1	2		
Williams, Henry	1	1	3		
Stout, Saml	2	5	3		
Reid, Jno	1		3		
Neall, Jas	1	4	2		1
Wiggins, Abram	1	2	2		1
Brittain, Aron	1		2		
Brandon, Martin	2	4	7		
Cathey, George	2	3	4		5
Brown, Chas	1		3		
Cathey, Marget		1	4		
Neall, And'w	1	1	4		
Lewis, Wm	1	2	4		
Kelton, Wm	1	4	6		7
Flord, Abram	1	3	2		
McGonigle, Jno	1	1	3		
Posey, Francis	1	4	2		
Wilson, Thos	5		2		12
Hill, Robt	1	1	1		
Rus, Rose	1	3	5		
Davis, Ben	5	3	4		
Culberson, Davd	1	3	4		
Bright, Tobias	1	1	1		
Blakely, Robt	1	1	6		
Mashburn, David	1		2		
Jetton, Jno	1	1	4		2
Higgins, Wm	3	2	6		
Norton, Messer	1	3	5		
Templeton, Arche	4	2	4		
Martin, Jno	3	4	5		
Hix, James	1	1	2		
Atwater, Isaac	1				
Melony, Edwd	1	2	6		
Davidson, Ben	2	1	9		
McBride, David	1	2	1		
Glass, Thos	2		6		
Glass, Henry	1	2	1		
McGonigle, Wm	1	1	3		
Logan, Jane	2	1	3		
Kelly, Wm	3	5	3		
Bird, Ben, Sen	2		2		2
Bird, Ben, Jr	1	1	2		
Brevard, Zeb, Jr	1	2	3		

FIRST COMPANY—con.					
Hemphill, Thos	2	2	7		11
Adkins, Jno	3	2	6		
Ellison, Thos	1	1	5		
Ellison, Henry	1	4	1		
Hambrick, Robt	1	2	2		
Thompson, Zach	1		1		
Penhly, Jno	1	2	2		
Regan, Thos	2	4	4		
Vickry, Luke	1	1	3		
Ellison, Ben	2	2	3		
Young, Jane		2	5		
Wilson, Jno	1	1	1		
Smith, Jared	1		1		
McClisky, Jno	1		1		
Gunter, Agusta	1	1	1		
Kelly, Alex. Ham	1	2	2		
Oneal, Charles	1		1		
Rogers, Mourning	2	3	2		
Adams, George	1	1	2		
Givins, Wilm	1	2	4		
SECOND COMPANY.					
Conally, John	1	3	5		10
Shell, Jno	2	4	4		
Martin, Isaac	1	6	3		
Hashan, Abram	1	4	3		1
Dudly, Rebekah			3		
Martin, Marget		2	1		
Wagoner, Marget			1		
Francum, Wm	1	3	3		
Francum, Jno	1		1		
Martin, Tho	1	2	4		
Moore, James	2		5		
Conally, Wm	2	2	2		
Fleming, Abram	1	3	3		8
Winkler, Conrod	1	1	3		
Spencer, Jno, Sr	1	3	5		
Smith, Zadock	1	5	3		
Murray, Jno	1	2	4		
Murray, David	1	5	2		
Clarke, Ben	1		1		
Suttlemire, Jacob	1	3	4		
Bradshaw, Wm	1		7		
Boman, Edw'd	1		3		3
Boman, Gilbert	1	2	6		
Fips, Jno	1	3	7		

MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SECOND COMPANY—con.					
Bellew, Jos	2		3		
Clarke, Beverly	1		3		
Bellew, Stephen	1	1	4		
Howk, George	2	2	6		
Tillotson, Ben	1	2	5		
Turner, Nathan	1	1	4		
Francum, Rebekah	1	1	1		
Conally, Ja[s]	1	3	4		
Conally, Hugh	1	1	3		
Barnhart, Jn[o]	1	2	3		
Dereberry, Jacob	1	4	3		
Derebery, Mich'l	1	3	4		
Pain, W[m]	1	2	7		2
Perkins, Joshua	3	3	2		
Taylor, W[m]	1		1		
Stoner, Henry	3	2	7		
Clarke, Wilm	1		4		
Grenstaff, Michl	1	1	4		
Whitehead, Mary			3		
Winkler, Tho[s], Sr	1	1	2		
Suttlenire, Adam	2	3	3		
Bellew, Willm	1	9	2		
Master, Henry	1	1	5		
Williams, Anne	1	1	2		
Baker, H. Barton	1	3	5		
Brown, Dan'l	1	2	4		
Berry, Joseph	2	3	6		
Berry, Jas	1	1	1		
Berry, Jn[o]	1	1	4		
Berry, Lot	1	2	2		
Baldwin, W[m]	1	4	4		
Giles, Saml	1	2	2		
Winkler, Joseph	1	1	2		
Wilson, Jn[o]	1		2		
Smith, Tho[s]	2	1	4		
Erwin, Agnes		1	1		
Martin, Jas	1	1	1		
Spencer, Jn[o], Jr	1		3		
King, Jas	1	1	3		
Mason, Robt	1	1	5		
Marcle. Laurenc	1	1	3		
Pack, Elisa	2		2		
Hart, Michal	1	3	7		
Winkler, Tho[s], Jr	1	1	2		
Gibs, Jn[o]	1	6	3		
Baker, James	1	1	4		
Boone, Sherwood	1	1	2		
Parmer, Jn[o]	2				
Pruett, Jn[o]	1	2	5		
Grider, Martin	1	1	6		
Williams, Leah	1	1	2		
Pruett, Henry	1		1		
Innes, James	3	2	2		
Bradsha, Josiah	1	3	3		
Grasty, Mary		1	2		
Morgan, George	1	5	2		
THIRD COMPANY.					
Baker, Davd	1	3	3		
Penland, Robt	1	4	6		1
Penland, George	3	2	5		
Hanson, Bartlet	3	4	3		6
White, Ben	2	3	3		
Antony, Paul, Sr	2	2	2		1
Baker, Jas	1				
Baxter, Ja[s]	1	4	2		
Browning, Jn[o]	3	4	5		
White, Tho[s], Jr	1	6	4		
Parks, Ben	1	4	4		3
Antony, Jacob, Sr	3		4		
White, Reuben	1	2	2		
Baker, Jn[o]	1	2	3		
Mason, Elisa			4		
Beck, Jacob	3	6	5		
Rogers, Stephen	1	1	2		
Shefela, Philip	2		1		
Penland, W[m]	5	2	3		1
Baker, Charles	1		2		
Prichard, Ja[s]	1	2	7		
Fowler, Edwd	2	1	3		
Walker, Tho	1				
Medly, Jo[s]	1	1	1		
White, Tho, Sr	1		2		5
Shell, Simon	1		1		
Shell, Fred	1	3	6		
Shell, Fred, Jr	2	1	2		
Shenite, James	1	1	3		
McDonell, Dav'd	1	1	3		
Mitchenor, Tho[s]	1	3	2		1
McGahey, Jn[o]	1	1	2		
Erwin, Arthur	3		2		9
Avery, Waight	1	1	6		24
Brown, Jn[o] Colwill	1	3	5		7
Pruett, Jos	2	4	2		7

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRD COMPANY—con.					
Mosely, George	1	2	5		2
Pincy, Stephen	1	2	5		
Wright, Dan	1		1		
Fox, Titus	1	2	3		
Scott, George	1		7	7	
Baker, Henry	1	3	4		6
Gyer, Jacob	2	3	4		
Cole, Alex	1	1	3		
Fox, Jn[o]	1	3	2		
Wakefield, Henry	1	2	4		2
Simpson, Jn[o]	1	2	3		
Harbison, Alex	3	3	3		
Stilwell, Jn[o]	1	3	3		
Odel, Reuben	1	1	1		
Rose, Ben	1	1	2		
Penly, Joshua	1	3	4		
Parks, Tho[s]	2	3	6		1
Alexander, Elisa	1		2		
Antony, Paul, Jr	1				
Brasfield, Jn[o]	1	1	1		
Antony, Philip	1		4		
Trammell, Jn[o]	2	1	2		
Painter, Jn[o]	2	2	3		
Alexander, James	1	5	4		
Antony, Jacob, Jr	1		1		
Fox, Allen	1	2	2		
Branch, Saml	1	2	4		
Scott, Miriah	2	1	3		
Gilmore, Robt	1	2	2		
Parks, Larkin	1		2		
Phillips, Larasus	1	3	3		
Penly, Willm., Jr	3		1		
Penly, Wm., Senr	2	3	3		
Hall, John	2	2	2		
Burkes, Rollin	4	4	4		
Church, Robt	1	2	1		
Church, Thom	1	1	1		
Tramel, Big Denis	2	2	3		
Simpson, James	1	1	1		
Wakefield, John	1	4	3		
Scott, Wiley	1		6		
Piercy, Elisa	1	3	3		
Ustam, Wm	1	1	2		
Tramele, Little Denis	1	1	3		
Allen, Jumima		2	2		
Sherrill, Ute	1	4	4		
Wagley, Jn[o]	2		4		
Duk, Jn[o]	1	2	2		
FOURTH COMPANY.					
Forgayn, James	3	3	4		
Edmison, Jas	3	3	3		
Holinsworth, Sam	2	2	9		
Adams, Howell	1	1	2		
Hailey, Mark	1		5		
Raybon, Kizzi			1		
Conizo, Harison W	1	2	8		
Green, W[m]	2	4	1		
Green, Elijah	1	2	5		
Morris, Wilm	2	4	3		1
Hally, Rd	2	3	4		
Williams, Thom	1	2	2		
Raybon, Hodge	1	2	1		1
Harris, Wooton	2	1	3		
Huggins, Luke	1	4	3		
Wadkins, Else		2	1		
Adams, Ben	1	1	3		1
Fleming, Jn[o]	1	2	3		
Fleming, Peter	1	3	4		
Davis, Clem	1	4	1		
Fleming, Thom	1	3	4		
Pickeral, Ben	1	4	3		
Hailey, W[m]	1	4	4		
Humphris, Jas	1		1		
Smith, Jas	1		1		
Goodbread, Philip	1	1	3		
Goodbread, Jos	1	2	4		
Huggins, Phillip	2		1		
Stoker, Ja[s]	1	1	2		
Wheeler, Tho[s]	1	4	1		
Janis, Tho[s]	1		2		
Wallace, Jn[o]	1	2	1		
Oaks, Joshua	1	2	3		
Bradsha, Obadiah	1	1	5		
Bryan, Thom	1		1		
Mendinall, Jesse	1	2	2		
Burgin, Ben	2	6	1		
Hamby, Wilm	3		2		
Cozby, John	2	2	5		
Nicols, Tho[s]	1	3	6		
Portman, W[m]	1		1		
Jax, W[m]	1	1	2		
Wilson, James	1		2		
Noblet, Jn[o]	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—con.					
Chafen, Jos, Jr	3		3		
Petillo, Jn[o], Sen	2		2		3
Hodge, Robt., Sr	1		6		
Porter, Wilm., Sr	2		4		
Haws, Jacob	2	3	1		
Horrill, James	1		1		3
Chafen, Mary			2		
Hughes, Sam	2		1		
Jackson, Edward	2	5	3		
Fikes, Elisha	1	1	1		
Litle, Thom	1	3	1		1
Petillo, Midleton	1	1	1		
Brown, Tho[s]	2		3		
Cornpin, Ellis	1	1	1		
Ledford, Nicholas	1		1		
Porter, W[m], Jn	1	1	3		
Strain, Henry	1	4	1		
Elliot, James	1		3		
Chaffen, Elias	1		1		
Diment, Mary	2	2	2		
Keller, Jacob	1	2	3		
Hodge, Robt., Jn	1	2	1		
Wood, Jos	1		1		
Doaty, Jn[o]	1	2	2		
Davis, Thom	1	2	1		
Engld, William	1	2	3		
Scolds, Joseph	1		2		
Wallace, Ben	1	4	4		
Beward, Zeb., Jn	1		2		
Julin, Ben	1	1	4		
Julin, William	1	2	6		
Penkly, Michal	1	1	1		
Redick, Cornelius	1				
Chaffen, Amos	1	1	3		
Gilliland, Jn[o]	1	4	4		
Collins, Prudence					
FIFTH COMPANY.					
Kilpatrick, Robt	1	5	4		
Webb, Jas. Crit	4	2	1		
Murphey, Wilm	1	3	1		3
White, Joseph	1	2	4		7
Johnson, W[m]	1	3	6		
Boone, Jesse	1	3	5		
Hankins, John	1	3	2		
Holliway, George	1	1	2		
Lovin, Wilm	1	1	4		
Hickman, George	3	4	5		1
Weakfield, Charles	4		3		3
Wakefield, Thom	1		3		
Ewings, Isaac	1		1		
Fletcher, Reubin	1	2	2		
Church, Jn[o]	1	1	4		
James, Jos	1		2		
Williams, W[m]	1	3	2		
Hite, Reid	2		5		7
Moore, Jn[o], Senr	2	2	4		
Moore, Jn[o]	1	1	4		1
Adkins, Ben	1	5	3		
Eastress, Reubin	1	4	3		9
Harris, Lewis	2	5	4		
Haris, Edward	2	1	13		
Miller, George	1	1	3		
Waters, Deep	1		3		
Waters, Abram	1	3	5		
Coker, Leonard	1	1	1		
Coker, Charles, Sr	2	2	3		
Coker, Charles	1	1	2		
Coker, Wm	1	2	1		
Moore, Jesse, Sr	2		7		
Moore, Jesse	1		3		
Moore, Danl	1		4		2
Coffee, Reubin	1	1	3		1
Coffey, John	1	1	1		
Coffy, Jas	1	1	3		1
Holland, Jas	2	4	5		
Coker, Joseph	1		2		
Moorhead, Jas	1	2	2		
Whitlock, Matha	2	2	3		
Mullin, Danl	1	1	5		
Calleway, Ricd	1		1		1
Hicks, David	2	2	3		
Beard, Ezekiel	2	3	2		
Beard, Saml	3	2	2		
Ward, Byn	2	4	2		
Ward, Joshua	1	1	2		
Giddins, James	1	1	4		
Searsey, Robt	2	3	3		
Edmison, Wm	1	2	4		1
Hays, Thom	3	3	3		1
Hays, George	1	1	1		
Webb, Ben	1	1	2		
Webb, Jas., Jr	1		1		
Walker, Reynard	1	5	2		

MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FIFTH COMPANY—con.					
Boon, Jonathn	1	3	5		
Dowell, George	2	3	3		
Helle, Moses	2		4		
Anderson, Thos, Jr	2	2	6		1
Powers, Jessey	1	1	5		
Powers, Thom	2	1	2		
Rice, Jno	3		2		
Smith, Nathan	1	1	2		
Medecarst, Rice	1	2	5		
Staff, Moses	1	3	3		
Neely, Jas	1	4	6		
Wilson, Michal	1	3	3		
Jenell, Wm. F	1	3	7		
Wilson, James	1		2		
James, Rollin	1		6		
Renault, Wm	1		1		
Hutchins, George	1	3	3		
Eastriss, Leonard	1		2		
Wilson, Wm	1	1	3		
Church, Thom., Sr	2	1	4		
Snead, Jacob	3		8		
Carter, George	2	4	5		
Church, Robt	1	2	1		
Eastriss, Laybon	2		2		
Brown, Jno	1	3	3		
King, Baker	1	2	2		
Whittenton, Jno	1	3	2		
Guin, Champion	1		1		
White, Wm, Senr	5		2		12
SIXTH COMPANY.					
Cowan, Joseph	2	1	3		
Reed, Jno	1		3		
Wilson, Greenberry	1	1	4		3
Bars, Caleb	1	5	4		
Sellers, James	1	1	4		
Hall, Jno	1	3	6		1
Wilkinson, Moses	1		3		3
Sellers, Jno	1	2	1		
Pearson, Michal	1		1		
O'Neal, Patrick, Jr	1		1		
Dizard, Jno	1	6	4		
Sellers, Robt., Sr	1	2	3		
Sellers, Robt	1		5		
Rutherford, Jas	1	2	3		2
Dizard, Marget	1		1		
Allen, Jno, Sr	4	2	4		
Hytle, Hezekiah	2	2	6		1
Morrison, Wm	5	1	4		
Andrews, Danl	3	4	4		
Rutherford, Wm	2		2		5
Rust, Enos	4	3	2		
Rust, Peter	1	2	3		
Moore, Wm	1	3	5		6
Gunter, Claybon	1	1	1		
Plumly, Aham	1	1	5		1
Devine, Jas	1	1	2		
Denton, Elisa	2		4		
Carely, Jas	1	1	2		
Carely, Henry	1	4	2		
Sullivan, Danl	1		2		
Grant, Isaac	1		2		
O'Neal's, Patrick	2		2		
Montgomery, Jno	2		3		
Montgomery, Jas	1	3	4		5
Blag, Jas	1		2		
Leatherwood, Edw'd	1	3	5		
Montgomery, Bridgt			2		2
Hunter, Andrew	1		4		
Justice, Jos	2	2	1		
Simmons, Rd	1	2	1		
Gray, Lydia	2	1	3		5
Bradshaw, Field	1	4	3		2
Hytle, Edwd	1	3	3		
Tenison, Jacob	1		1		
Chanler, Henry	1	4	3		
McDowell, Jno	2	2	4		5
Montgomery, Robt	2	4	3		7
Beall, Thos	1	4	5		1
Hyett, Simon		1	3	1	
Ferrile, Isaac		5	4	1	
Robison, Alex	1		2		
Barchfld, Aberilla	1	3	3		
Bellew, Robt	3	1	5		
Rust, David	2	3	3		
Mays, Jno	1	3	2		
Finley, Charles	1	6	3		
Rutherford, Jno	2	2	3		2
Gardner, Wm	2	3	7		3
Polk, Jno	2	4	3		
Downing, Jno	2	3	2		
Long, Alex	2		2		
McAdams, Jno	3	3	4		
Jones, Ben	1	3	2		
Worley, Frank	1	3	2		
Sumners, Jno	5	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—con.					
Wood, Saml	3	3	6		
Reno, Jno	1	2	5		
Morison, Wm, Jr	1		4		
Jackson, Chaswl	1	1	8		
Probit, Wm	1		1		3
Patten, Elijah, Jr	1	1	2		
Hemphill, Jas	3	4	4		
Morison, Eliza		1	6		
Lonels, Davd	1		1		
Martin, Henry	2	1	5		
Jewell, Jas	2	1	3		
Corby, Wm	3		4		
Hicks, Zacheus	1	1	2		
Greg, Wm	1	3	2		
Elder, Andrew	1	2	1		
Woods, Andw	2	1	5		
Patten, Robt	1	1	3		
Patten, Frank	3	1	6		2
Cowan, Marget			1		
Daniel, Jno	1		5		
Blankenship, Lodo	2	4	3		
Hodge, Frank	1		1		
Hodge, George	1	1	3		
Hall, Jno, Jr	1		1		
Hall, Joshua	1	2	1		
Hughes, Andrew	1	1	4		
Baker, Bardel	1		2		
McElwrath, David	2	5	7		
Woods, Robt	1		1		
Evits, George	1		3		
Hall, Naomi		2	2		
Walker, Jno	1	3	2		
Smith, Jno	1	3	3		
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Coreponong, Albert	1	4	4		
Franklin, Jno, Sr	2	1	6		
Antony, Martin	2	5	2		
Sansom, Micaja	1	2	4		
Fais, Edmund	1	3	5		
Littlejohn, Eli	1	3	3		
McDowell, Col. Jos	2		5		10
McKinny, Henry	1		1		2
Tomson, Jeremiah	2	2	4		17
Erwin, Jno	1	6	3		3
Maxwell, Jno	2	1	2		
Lane, Jno	1	2	2		
McGimsey, Jno	2		1		3
Fleming, Robt	1	2	8		
Wilsken, Thos	1	1	6		9
Coffee, Ben	1	3	2		
Murphey, Jas	1	1	1		5
Harper, Jno	1		2		
Harper, Jno, Jr	2	3	3		
Erwin, Alex	1	3	7		11
Fonay, Jacob	1				6
Kelly, Ben	1	3	1		
Tummins, Saml	1	2	2		
Isom, Christn	2	3	3		
Case, Thos	1		2		
Macay, Hugh	1	2	2		
Fismire, Wm	1	1	3		
Cook, Adam	2		3		
Maxwell, Isaac	1	2	2		
Dotson, Esau	1		1		
McKinny, Elisa	1		4		1
Bradford, Bennet	3	2	4		1
Carter, Wm	1	1	2		
Husband, Elsa		1	3		
Turmire, Saml	1		1		
Goble, Jno	1		1		
Clarke, Nancy	2	4	5		
Clarke, Joana	1	3	3		
Clarke, Jno	1		3		
Arney, Lorane	1		3		
Wagoner, Christi	1	3	2		
Sutser, Adam	1	4	2		
Cook, George	1		5		
Dobs, Chesly	2	4	4		
Winkler, Adam	1	1	3		
Winkler, Thos, Sr	2		3		
Winkler, David	1		2		
Winkler, Jersey Conrod	1	1	2		
Winkler, Big Conrad	1	2	2		
Howk, Michl	1	1	4		
Moody, Tho	2	3	2		
Moody, Jas	1	1	1		
Sweat, Gilbert	1	1	2		
Sweat, Ephraim	1	2	3		
Hughes, Hana		1	4		
Martin, Phillip	2	1	5		
Martin, George	1	2	1		
Little, Wm	1	2	2		
Little, Jno	1	1	2		
Day, Thos	3	1	6		
Stallins, Abram	3		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.*	Slaves.
SEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Stephens, Phil	1	3	7		
Davis, Wm	2	2	2		
Fiass, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Hobs, Nathan	1	3	2		
Lane, Thos	1	4	3		
Trible, Jno	2		2		
McDowell, Charles	1	2	5		10
Perkins, Elisha	2	2	2		9
Murphy, Silas	1	5	2		
Pilm, Wm	2	1	3		
Lorance, Wm	1		1		
Dinbery, Adam	1	3	5		
Husband, Veasy	1		2		
Tips, Jacob	1	4	3		
Franklin, John, Jr	1	1	3		
Cragg, Thos	1		2		
Crag, Saml	1		2		
Harper, Meredith	1	1	2		
Baldin, Jacob	1	1	3		
Crawford, Tom	1		1		
Gibson, David	1	2	4		
Gibson, William	1	3	2		
Gibson, Harmon	1		1		
Cray, Joab	2	1	2		
Stafford, Jno	3	2	2		
Barns, Rd	1	1	2		
Coffee, Cleveland	1	2	4		
Crag, Christn	1	3	2		
Hughes, Jno	1	1	2		
Bolinger, Danl	1	3	2		
Henery, John	2		2		
Little, Marget			2		
Jones, Ambrous	1		1		
Crisp, Wm	1		2		
Baldin, Jno, Senr	1		1		
Landers, Jno	1	1	4		
Prichard, Jas., Sr	2	2	2		
Gilbert, Joshua					
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Reid, Henry	1	2	3		
Reid, James	1	1	3		
Mayberry, Lewis	1	2	1		2
Barns, George	1	1	6		
Gibson, Stephen		2	1		1
Rutor, Lewis	1	1	1		
Bradburn, Thos	1		1		4
Warren, Robt	2	3	6		
Warren, Wm	1	3	1		
Pane, George	3	1	3		
Reid, Wm	1	4	3		
Steel, Andw	3		2		3
Burgess, Matthew	1	5	3		
West, Alex	1	2	4		
Scott, Thos	1	4	4		
Emmit, Rd	1	1	5		
Bradford, Jno	1	2	2		
Green, Thos	4	3	6		
Russell, Ried	1	2	3		
Crisp, Bray	1	1	2		
West, Alex., Sr	2	1	6		
Horse, Jno	3	1	1		
Collier, Jas	1	1	1		
Smith, Jno	2	1	2		
Cox, Matthew	3	1	1		4
Roberts, Wm, Jun	1		1		
Moon, Robt	1	1	2		
Brown, George, Jr	1	1	3		
Brown, Rd	1	2	2		
Steel, Saml	1	2	2		
Winkler, Jacob	5		1		
Tuttle, Amos	2	2	2		
Sherril, Wm	1	4	5		
Headley, Jno	1	2	3		
Austin, Ben	1	2	6		
Hunsucker, Abrm	2		1		
Hunsucker, Abrm., Jr	1		5		
Hunsucker, Jno	1	2	4		
Pain, Barnet	1	4	3		4
Fletcher, Jas	1	2	5		
Medlock, Nicolas	2		3		
Medlock, Nicols, Jr	1	1	2		
Falls, John	1	1	4		
Bains, John	1	2	3		
Reid, Hugh	1	6	2		
Banks, Elijah	1	3	2		
Fox, Hugh	3	4	7		
Baker, Henry	1	3	4		
Keller, Jacob	1	1	2		
Keller, Martin	2	3	2		
Price, Jno Yeats	1		4		
White, Luke	1	3	7		
Jones, Nicholas	1	4	2		
Walker, Dailey	1	2	5		
Teague, Edwd	1	2	6		2
Teague, Jno	1	4	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EIGHTH COMPANY—con.					
Hadly, Joshua	1				
Green, Elijah	1		4		
Roberts, Wm, Sr	2	1	6		
Keller, Christina	1	1	1		
Tenny, James	1	3	3		
Colwell, Wm	1	1	1		
Gibson, Jos	1	1	1		
Hooker, Jno	1		2		
Dockery, Wm	1	2	2		
Conrod, Jno	2	1	1		
Roberts, Jno	1	1	4		
Cumingham, Jas	1	5	2		
Dockery, Jas	1	2	4		
Steward, Saml	1		2		
Penlton, Absalom	1		2		
McErtin, Jno	1	3	4		
White, Jonas	1	1	2		
Hood, Jno	1	1	2		
Reed, Tho	2		3		
Brown, Absalom	1	3	2		
Pain, Danl	1	1	1		
Hephaer, Phillip	1		1		
Grenstaff, Isaac	2	2	4		
Gibson, Isom	1		2		
Parmes, John	2	1	2		
Fullerton, Wm	1		1		
Clarke, James	1	5	2		
Thomas, James	1	1	4		
Grenstaff, Jane		2	2		
Walker, Charles	1	1	5		2
Walker, Simon	1	3	4		
Medlock, John	2		3		
Austin, Ben., Sr	3	1	5		
Gibson, Major	2		3		
Spradling, Jesse	1	1	2		1
Gibson, Wilburn	1	1	2		
Scott, Jno	1		3		
Dockery, Jno	1	1	2		
Banell, Jonathan	2		2		
Yokely, Jno	1		3		
Fox, Jas	1	3	2		
Graham, Aha	1	1	2		
Prisly, Jas	1		4		
Steward, James	1		4		
Davis, Uriah	3	5	3		
Green, Elizabeth			1		5
Price, Rd	1	4	3		
Prew, Phillip	2	3	4		
Dishazer, Eliza		2	2		
Irons, Wm	1	3	3		
Smith, Wm	1	1	3		
Troutman, Adam	1	2	7		
Cumming, Jno	2	1	3		
Allen, Jno	2	1	3		
Alexander, Wm	1		1		
Macay, Wm	1	1	2		
Matthewson, Alex	3	2	2		
NINTH COMPANY.					
Thomson, Peter	3	4	4		1
Sumpter, Jas	1		3		
Bartley, Jno	1	4	4		
Hays, Jno	2	4	6		
Murray, Joshua	2	1	3		
Howk, Nicolas	1	4	4		
Tucker, George	1		2		
Baker, Joseph	2	1	3		
Moony, Wm	3		2		
McCrary, Jos	4	5	4		
Murray, Jno	1		1		
Murray, Jno., Jr	1	1	3		
Grider, Fred, Jr	1	5	3		
Grider, Fred, Sr	2		1		
Murry, Barbara		1	4		
Smith, Saml	1	3	3		
Prowell, Thos	1	1	2		
Angely, Peter	1	2	1		
Hartley, George	2	2	2		
Lathrum, Johnsn	1	1	3		
Fincannon, Jno	1	5	3		
Grider, Jno	1	4	2		
Grider, Jacob	1		2		
Smally, Abner	1	3	5		
Repefo, Wm	1	4	4		
Wilson, Ezekl	1		4		
Wood, Jno	1	7	4		
Garlin, Eliza			2		
Periman, Wm	1	2	4		
Shoat, Saybort	1		3		
Gilmore, Eliza	1	1	1		
Green, Rd	1	4	6		
Abshire, Christn	1	4	3		
Swaringin, Saml	1		6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Stilwell, Jeremy	1		2		
Smith, Solomon	1	3	4		
Penly, Jas	1	1	1		
Wilson, Edward	2	1	1		
Hines, Jno	2	4	5		
Pots, James	1		3		1
Nailor, Jas	1		1		
Coffee, Jno	1	4	4		
Amons, Mark	1		3		
Allen, Micajah	1	1	1		
Tucker, George, Sen	1	1	1		
Ramsy, Saml	1	1	1		
Davis, Wm	2		2		
Thornton, Wm	1	1	3		
Allen, Jno	2	1	2		
Hottsdaw, Henry	4		4		
Owens, Edwd	1		3		
Mayson, Isaac	1	1	4		
Streeton, Hezekiah	1		3		
Hartley, Wm	1	1	3		
Hartley, Sarah	1	3	4		
Blair, Jno	1	3	2		1
Hons, James	1		2		
Onions, Saml	1	4	5		
Day, Jno	1	3	3		
Day, Nicholas	1	3	5		
Day, James	2	1	2		
Hicks, Willis	2		8		
Green, Jacob	1		1		
Wisdom, Jos	1	3	5		
Highsaw, Fred	2	2	3		
Streetton, Susana	1	2	5		
Harris, Jno	1	2	2		
Hammons, Elijah	1	2	3		
Randolph, Thom	2	1	3		
Herrin, Wm	2	1	3		
Blair, Colvard	1	1	2		2
Sumpter, Wm	3		2		
Sumpter, Thos	2		3		
Sotherd, Abram	1	2	2		1
Neely, Jno	1	1	1		
Allen, Jonathn	1		2		
Allen, Jonthn, Sr	1		1		
Dennis, Rd	1		2		
Crisp, Jno	2	5	4		
Crisp, Wm	1		2		
Ramsey, Richd	1	3	4		
Constable, Linsy	1	3	2		
Ramsy, Eliza			2		
Hott, Peter	1	4	5		2
Hott, Jacob	2		2		1
Reily, Aron	1	1	1		
Swaringin, Check	1	1	2		
Powell, Ambros	2	4	5		1
Powell, Elias	1	3	3		1
Townsend, Jno	4	1	2		6
Grissom, Wm	1	1	1		
McDaniel, Jno	1	3	3		
McDaniel, Saml	1		2		
Thrasher, Wm	1	3	4		
Wilson, Ginral	1	3	2		
Greenaway, Joseph	1		1		
Greenaway, Jos., Sr	2	1	3		
James, Thos	1		2		
James, Wm	1		1		
James, Mary			2		3
Taylor, Jno	4	1	3		
Miller, Robt., Jesse	1	2	2		2
McDaniel, Tempe		1	4		
Smith, Sarah		2	2		
Swaringen, Saml	1		1		
Phillips, Isaac	1	2	2		
Powell, Thos	1	1	4		
Powell, Eljas	1		1		2
Cox, Isaac	2	2	4		
Long, Edward	1	4	3		
Easthman, Isaac	1	4	4		1
Notherly, Robt	2	5	2		
Powell, Elias, Sr	1				1
Powell, Lewis	1		1		
TENTH COMPANY.					
Young, Joseph	1		2		
Demerlin, George	1	4	2		4
Wofford, Wm	2		2		
Bolin, Amy		1	4		
Holinsworth, Jacob	1	5	1		
Wofford, Ben	1		1		
Hopper, George	1	2	7		
Holinsworth, Saml	1		3		1
Nation, Jos	2	4	4		
Nation, Wm	2	1	4		
Hancock, Joel	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TENTH COMPANY—con.					
Spoons, Wm	1		2		2
Hall, Jno	1	2	5		
Burleson, Agnes	1	1	2		
Phillips, Charles	1		1		
Vann, Jno	2	1	3		
Phillips, Wm	3	5	4		
Holefield, Danl	1		3		
Rose, Isaiah	2	2	4		
Bridges, Wm	1	1	3		
McFalls, Delila		3	1		
Hopper, Charls	2	4	5		
Carson, James	2	2	6		
Robison, Jno	1	3	3		
Bell, Marget			3		
Hensly, Ben	3	3	3		
Lee, James	1	3	3		
Johnson, Louisa		1	1		
McKinny, Wm	1	3	6		
McKinny, Thom	1		2		
Medlock, Rd	1	3	4		
Gouge, Jno	1	1	2		
Rose, Jno, Senr	1	2	3		
Rose, Jno, Junr	1		2		
Wilson, Jas	2	1	4		
Harden, Jno	2	2	4		
Morron, James	1	5	3		
Ainsworth, Jas	2	4	3		8
Moody, Wm	1	5	2		
Billins, Wm	1	2	4		
Forsythe, Jacob	1	1	3		
McFalls, Jno	1	1	1		
Brown, Danl	1	1	1		
Turner, Robt., Sr	1		1		
Turner, Robt	1	1	3		
Moore, Wm	1	3	3		
Wilson, Jno., Jr	1	2	1		
McCracon, David	2	1	7		
Wilson, Jno	3	2	4		
Night, Thos	3	3	2		
Night, Thos, Jr	1	1	4		
Deaton, Neathn	1		2		
Moore, Thos	1		1		
Wilson, Sam	1	1	1		
Wilson, George	2	2	7		
Young, Thom	2	1	2		2
Young, Joshua	1		1		
Kensy, Abigail		2	1		
Hull, Sally		1	1		
Devenport, Martin	3	4	3		4
Bright, Saml	1	2	2		
Wiseman, Wm	4	4	5		
Wiseman, Thos	2	1	3		
Jones, Jos	1	3	4		
Price, James	1	1	5		
Bright, Wm	1	1	2		
Hill, Wm	2	1	6		
Taylor, Jas	1	1	4		
Hill, Wm., Senr	2		1		
Beckerstaff, Thos	1	1	1		
Loller, John	1	2	2		
Mullins, Jno	1	3	3		
McFalls, Arthur	1	3	1		
Gillespy, Henry	3		2		
ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
Vance, David	2	1	5		3
Deever, Wm	6		4		
Smith, Jo	2		6		
Smith, Nat	1	1	1		
Beefle, Jacob	1	1	2		
Dunsmore, Adam	2	2	2		
Gilbert, Jno	3	2	3		
Heatly, Henry	2	1	6		
Unfrin, Sam	3	1	6		
Rogers, David	1	4	3		
Cunnigan, Jas	1		6		1
Bartlet, Nathn	2	2	3		
Bartlet, Jno	1		1		
McAfee, Wm	2	3	5		
Young, Wm	1	1	2		
Patten, Matthew	1		3		
Moore, Jno	1		3		
Graham, Wm	3	1	4		
Lacky, Jno	1		5		
Summers, Jonson	2		1		
Davidson, James	2		6		3
Davidson, Saml	1		1		
McWhorter, Ben	2		1		1
Patten, Robt., Sad	1	2	5		2
Long, Wm	1	2	1		
Patten, Thos	3	1	3		
Cunigam, Hump	1		3		
Patten, Jas	1		5		

MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Clemments, Jas	1	1	3		
Alexander, Jno	3		4		
Alexander, James	1	3	2		
Patten, Matthew, Sr	3		2		1
Patten, Aron	1		3		
Patten, Matt., Jr	1		1		
Davidson, Wm	4	2	4		8
McMahan, Jas	3	1	2		
Smith, Jno	1	1	1		
Davidson, Thos	2		2		
Ritchy, James	1	2	4		1
McNabb, Jas	1	4	2		3
Jones, Wm	2	1	3		
Rice, Joseph	1		3		
Cunigam, George	2	4	3		
Gudger, Ben	2		1		
Neall, Arche	2		4		
Forgay, Sam	1	2	4		4
Kow, Wm	1		2		
Patten, Jno	1	1	4		2
Ragsdil, Gabrl	1	2	1		3
Lee, Eloner			5		
West, Jno	1	1	3		
Gudger, Wm	1	2	6		1
Randolph, Jos	1	1	4		
Phillips, Ezra	1	1	2		
Whitson, Wm	1	5	2		2
Smith, Phil	1	1	2		
Killian, Danl	1	2	1		
Phillips, Jno	1	2	1		
Boys, James	1	1	4		1
Ryant, Wm	1	5	3		
Case, Abram	2	4	5		
Davis, Jno	1		6		
Bufle, Jno	1	1	2		
Ingrum, Wm	1	1	6		
Jenkins, Thos	2		4		
Jenkins, Jno	1		2		
Ramsy, George	1	3	4		
Davis, Baxter	3	6	1		
Blevins, Jnothn	1	1	3		
Cravens, Jas	2	3	2		
Gillahan, Jno	1	1	3		
Gouge, Jones	2	2	4		
Kennedy, Connell	1	1	1		
Bufle, Adam	1		1		1
Roberts, Jno	1	2	3		
Weaver, Jno	1	1	3		1
Wagoner, Jacob	1	5	2		
Roberts Wm	2		4		
Bound, Jno	1	3	2		
Brittain, Wm	1	2	2		
Dillard, Jno	1	3	5		
Gregory, Wm	3	4	3		
Baily, Wm	1		3		
Guin, Jake	1	1	2		
Stanfield, Jas	1	2	6		
Guin, Chas	1	1			3
Chambers, Jno	2	2	2		
Gregory, Jno	1		1		
TWELFTH COMPANY.					
Parmer, Edmund	1	3	4		
Edes, Chals	2	1	3		
Ramsy, Jno	1		1		
Bailey, Wm	2		1		
Bradly, Jno	1	1	3		
Boiler, Jacob, Sen	5	1	3		
Killer, Jno	1	2	5		
Treadaway, Aron	2	2	5		
Atkison, Henry	1	3	4		
Bounds, Jos	1	3	1		
Keller, Nicolas	1	1	3		
Barnett, Tim	3	3	3		
Treadaway, Wm	1	1	4		
Treadaway, Robt	1	1	3		
Finley, Wm	1	1	1		
Tony, Jno	3	3	3		
Lekins, Jno	1		1		
Shoat, Christi	1		1		1
Shoat, Moses	1	2	1		
Devus, Henry	2	5	3		
Shoat, Christi, Jr	1		1		
Pyburn, Jacob	3	1	5		
Pialms, James	1	4	6		
Tinker, Jno	2	5	5		
Forsythe, Jos	1		1		
Chanler, Josha	1	2	2		
Blacwell, Jno	1	1	3		
Webb, Mendoth	3	4	5		5
Win, Martha			4		
Bound, Jas	1		2		
Shoat, Austin	1	6	2		
Rice, Wm	1	3	2		
Elkins, Gabriel	2	1	2		2
Pialms, Wm	1	4	3		1
Pialms, Edmund	1	4	3		1
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Street, Jno	1	2	2		
Higins, Koland	1	3			
Bunis, Elijah	1	2	4		
Hensly, Henry	1	5	5		
Renfren, Jno	1	2	8		
Hensly, Jno	1		3		
Langford, James	1	1	2		
Edward, Wm	1		2		
Hinton, David	1	1	2		
Stanton, Jno	1	3	4		
Angling, Isaac	1	4	3		
Hoodenpye, Phil	2	3	5		
Caleway, Charls	1	3	2		
Summers, Allen	1	2	1		
Phips, Hana			2		
Hinton, Wm	1	1	2		4
Robison, Julius	1	4	4		
Marcum, Abner	1	5	4		
Williams, Phil	1	3	3		
Hamons, Obadiah	1		3		
Baker, Robt., Jr	2		2		
Hensly, Jas	1	2	4		
Ray, Thos	3	3	2		
Carrol, Jno	1	2	4		
Hamons, Peter	1	3	2		
Bennett, Jas	2	1	3		
Hensly, Hirman	1	4	3		
Baker, George	1	3	4		
Edwards, Jno	2	4	6		
Arrington, Jas	1	1	5		
Baker, Jno	1	5	3		
Foster, Mark	1	3	5		
Foster, Mark, Jr	2	1	4		
Hughes, Jno	1	4	1		
Paterson, Jane		1	2		
Hughes, Peter	1	2	1		
Dyer, Lettice		1	2		
Haeworth, Austin	1	3	4		1
THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Galliard, Jno M	1	1	6		
Eagan, Mary	2		2		
England, Danl	3	2	6		
England, Jo	1	2	3		
Hilterbrand, Conrod	1	2	1		2
Bellen, George	1		2		
Bradburn, Jno	1				
Mull, Peter	3	1	3		1
Morgan, Josep	4	2	3		
Welsh, Wm	1	3	2		1
Direberry, Anne	2		1		
Duckworth, Jno	1	2	4		
Walker, West	1		2		
Direberry, Andrew	1		1		
Largin, Thom	1	3	5		
Hartley, Jno	2		2		
Lack, James	1	1	1		
Macky, John	3	2	5		
England, Jno, Sr	2	2	7		
Hughes, Jno	2	4	3		1
Macay, Saml	2	1	6		
Tomson, David	2	2	3		
Beall, Danl	2	1	5		3
Downs, Zach	2		2		
Macay, Thos	2		4		
Tate, Jno	5		3		3
Nulin, Ben	1	2	1		
May, Erasmus	2		1		
Hensy, Patrick	1	1	1		3
Jucin, Jno	1		2		
Duckworth, Wm	2	1	1		
Wood, Henry	2	4	3		
Dobson, Joseph, Jr	1		1		3
Priest, Jo	1		1		
Downs, Zach., Jr	2	1	2		
Brittn, Phillip	1	1	5		
Cooper, Jno	1	2	3		
Lyon, Leonard	1		5		1
West, Wm	1	3	3		
Young, Elisa			3		
Spears, Jno	2	2	1		
James, Wm	2		4		
Craige, Robt	1	2	1		
Guin, Debo	2		2		
McDowell, Wm	1	4	4		
Skevely, Jno Henry	3		1		
Tompson, Isaac	1	1	2		
Bailey, Alex	2	3	3		1
Wood, Robt	1	1	3		1
Cumings, Alex	1		1		
Kell, Thos	1		1		2
Smith, Thom	1		2		
Greeneu, Jas	1		5		24
Mackey, Jas	1	1	1		
Worthy, Sally		1	3		
Sorrils, Walter	1	3	4		
Lowman, Lewis	1	2	2		
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Anderson, Martha		1	3		
Pearson, Jas	1	1	2		
Boteat, Edwd	1	2	1		
Hawkins, Joseph	1	1	3		
Kell, Robt	1	3	6		
Walker, George	3	2	6		
Walker, Reubin	1	3	2		
Southorlin, Wm	2	2	7		
Howard, Ruson	1	1	2		
England, Thos	1				
Hawkins, Austin	1	2	3		
Boteat, Wm	1	1	2		
Kell, Thos, Jr	1	1	1		
Kell, Wm	1		2		
Hufman, Sam	1	3	3		
McTagart, Jno	5		3		
Brown, Saml	2	1	4		
Higden, Thos	1	2	2		
Chapmn, Nicolas	1	2	2		
Southorlin, Tindel	1		1		
Wise, Adam	1	1	4		
Dougherty, Ed	1	2	6		
Hart, Josiah	1	1	2		
Burns, Nicolas	1				
Burns, Phillip	1	1	3		
Roper, James	1		2		
Craig, Jno	1	2	1		
Brittu, Jumima	1	1	1		
Stilwell, Jacob	2	1	1		1
Box, Henry	1	3	4		
Morrow, Dan	3		3		
Ross, James	1	1	5		
England, Jno, Jr	1	5	1		
Bortles, Christn	1	1	1		
Jeferis, Jno		2	4		1
Gibs, Rd	1	1	4		
White, Wm	1	2	3		
Hawkins, Wm	1	1	2		
Rogers, Stepen	1	1	1		
Carol, Danl	1		1		
Smith, Adam	1	1	3		
Craig, Ruth	1	1	1		
Daily, George	1	1	4		
Clarke, Eloner		2	2		
Sealy, George	1	1	4		
Oxford, Jno	1	1	1		
Oxford, Saml	1		1		
Elmore, Sarah		2	4		
Howard, Robt	1	3	3		
Mouser, Rd	1	2	2		
Miller, Henry	1	1	3		
Overwon, Adm., Jr	1		1		
Walker, Thom, Jr	1	1	2		
Walker, George	1	3	2		
Hughey, Eliza	1	2	3		
Hughey, Jos	1		2		
Scott, George	1	2	3		
Jones, Wm	1	5	4		
McEntirs, Jas	4	3	4		5
Gibs, Jno	1	3	4		
Garison, Henry	2	3	2		
Erwin, Wm	1	2	1		11
Hays, Wm	1	3	7		
Orr, Wm	2	1	5		
Layman, Stophl	1		2		
Adams, Mary		2	1		
Smith, Jno	3	3	4		
Scott, Jos	1	4	7		1
Neall, Jno	2	2	2		
Bailey, Wm	2	3	6		3
McMurry, Saml	1	5	4		
Rucker, Jos	3	5	2		
Pearson, Thos	2		2		
Pearson, Christe	1		2		
Hips, Jacob	1	2	4		
Gallion, Thos	1	3	5		1
Hips, George, Sr	3	2	2		
Hips, George	2		4		
Cammell, Jno	1	1	2		
Anderson, Bartlet	1		1		
Hartly, Jas	1	1	1		
Templeton, Jas	2	2	3		
Scott, George	1	2	3		
Direberry, Hana	1	2	1		
Patten, Thos	2	2	6		
Burgess, Jno	1	2	3		
Pearson, Jno	4	3	8		1
Burgess, Rd	1	1	5		
Downs, Thos	1	3	1		
Carswell, Jno	2	2	2		
Good, Solomon	1	1	6		
Boteat, Jno, Sr	3	2	3		
Boteat, Jno, Jr	1		1		
Camil, Anguish	1	3	4		
Wrenshaw, Aham	2		3		
Gunter, Jno	2	1	2		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FIRST COMPANY.					
Sherrill, Moses	2	5	2		5
Sherrill, Adam	4	2	7		4
Litten, James	1	3	3		
White, Elias	1		3		
Ward, Catharine	4	3	3		
Robison, Isaac	2	6	3		2
Alexander, Jno	3	3	6		
Brevard, Jane			3		3
Bates, Wm	1	1	1		
Brown, Wm	1	1	3		
Fikes, Mal	2	1	4		
Robison, Rebekah	1		3		
Davis, Upshire	1	2	3		
Taylor, Ben	1	2	5		
Johnson, Francis	1	2	2		
Gordon, Jane	1		3		
Loller, Henry	1	3	4		
Rail, Belser	2	1	4		
Kennedy, Wm	1		4		
Whitworth, Fendal	2	3	1		
Lyons, Jno	2	6	1		
Lyons, Wm	1	1	2		
Perkins, Rich'd	3	1	5		
Bridges, Elisha	1	2	5		
Fish, Jno, Sen	1	1	3		
Fish, Jno, Jr	1	3	4		
Fish, Wm	1	3	5		
Hamilton, Arche	1	4	5		
Snider, Jno	3	1	2		
Perkins, Augutn	1	1	2		
Freeman, Aron	1	1	3		
Wilcocks, Dav	1	2	1		
Hubbard, Richd	1	4	3		
Neall, Elizabeth	3		4		
Hamilton, Alex	1				
Bridges, Wm	1	6	3		
Bridges, Marget			2		
West, Robt	3		4		
Brown, Amos	1	1	3		
McCormic, And'w	3	4	3		
Sherrill, Jos	4	2	5		
Sherrill, Jude	4	1	5		6
Lowrance, David	1	4	1		
Sherrill, Jacob, Jr	1	3	1		2
Lowrance, Danl	1	2	1		
Lowrance, Abrm	1	1	1		
Aidon, Saml	2	1	6		
Duncan, Peter	2	1	3		
Spilman, Nathan	3		5		1
Brown, John	3		5		
Bodine, John	2		1		
Williams, Edward	1	2	4		
Litton, Sarah	2		2		
Sherrill, Wilson	1	2	2		
Allen, George	1	2	2		
Witherspoon, Eliz	1	1	3		
Jones, Jas	1		2		
Hill, Henry	1	3	5		
Wilbrooks, Jno	1	1	2		
Perkins, Jno	5	1	3		12
McDonald, David	1	1	3		
Colwell, Danl	1	2	4		
Gant, Jno	1		2		
Harwell, Saml	1	4	3		6
Litten, Thom	1	3	2		
Neall, Wm	1	2	1		2
Henyeaul, Rowell	1	1	1		
Wilson, Jas	2	1	7		
West, Thom	1	4	6		
SECOND COMPANY.					
Wilson, Matthew	1	3	5		
McKessick, Danl	2	4	3		2
Summy, Frederick	1	1	5		
Patten, Jno	1	1	3		2
Wilson, Jas., Sr	1	1	5		11
Wilson, Jas., Jr	1				7
Earwood, Jno	1		2		
Sumrow, Mich'l	1		1		
Holman, Antony	1	5	6		1
Antony, Paul	1		3		
Braniman, Chiste	1	1	3		
Blackburn, Robt	3	3	3		
Lengeyer, Henry	1	1	3		
Wilson, Wm	3		4		3
Gortner, Jacob	1	1	1		
Lochart, James	1	1	1		1
Earwood, Wm	2	2	5		
Tepong, Conrod	1		1		1
Martin, James	1		3		
Crismore, Henry	1		4		
Obrian, Patrick	1	2	4		
Gross, Henry	1	5	4		
Wilson, Joshua	1				
SECOND COMPANY—con.					
Rudeel, Phil	1	2	4		
Ramsour, Henry	1	1	1		1
Cunrod, Rudolph	1	2	2		
Keiner, Jno	1	5	4		
Keiner, Martin	1	2	4		
Gross, Christn	3	3	4		
Laurence, George	1	1	9		
Pfifer, Jacob	2		6		
Hephner, George	1	1	3		
Boyd, Jno	1	4	4		5
Byers, Jno	2	4	6		
Huyet, Lewis	1	2	1		
Earwood, Mary	1	3	3		
Stroap, Peter	1	1	1		
Cresemore, Jacob	1		1		
Kline, Valentine	2	2	5		
Killian, Adam	1	1	4		
Earwood, Thom	2	1	1		
Johnson, John	1	4	1		
Garner, Jno Burn	4	3	3		3
Padget, Ephraim	1	2	5		
Johnson, Lewis	1	2	2		
Coddle, Moses	1	1	2		
Miller, Jno	1		2		
Wason, Jno	1	4	6		
Lutes, George	1				
Reather, Conrod	1	2	1		
Sumron, Henry	2	2	2		1
Earnest, Danl	2	3	4		
Sumron, Henry, Sr	1		1		
Barns, Jno	1	1	4		
Crissell, Andw	3	3	4		
Cumins, Laurence	1		1		
Bysinger, Henry	1		3		
Snider, Wm	1	3	4		
Tropick, Adm	1	2	1		
Tropick, Jacob	1		3		
Martin, Jno	1	1	1		
Martin, Solomon	1		2		
Witheron, Jas	2	1	5		
Summy, Jacob	1	4	2		
Launce, George	2	1	4		
Wise, Frederick	3	1	2		1
Ashtruner, Arben	1		2		
Scott, James	3	1	2		
Antony, Phillip	1	1	1		
Brilhart, Jacob	1	2	3		
Lutes, Jacob	4	1			
Stocking, Andw	2	4	5		
Carpender, Henry	2	1	3		
Lear, Peter	1		1		
Clay, Nicolas	3		1		
Smith, Mary	1	4	6		
Coonrod, Peter	1		1		
Renabaugh, Adm	2		3		
Horse, Phillip	2	3	1		
Bandy, George	1	4	3		
THIRD COMPANY.					
Tipong, Elias	1	2	2		
Coons, Adam	1		2		
Killian, Saml	1	2	3		
Killian, Jno	1	3	1		
Killian, Jno, Sr	4	1	3		
Killian, Jacob	1	2	1		
Mouser, Fred	1	3	4		
Bowman, Danl	2	4	5		
Deetz, John	2	1	1		
Phillips, Peter	1	3	4		
Harbison, Wm	5	4	9		3
Bolinger, Henry	2	3	4		2
Steel, Joseph	1	1	3		6
Crismore, Jno	3		1		
Yount, Phillip	1	2	2		
Mehaffy, Joseph	1		3		
Shell, Henry	1	3	4		
Antony, Jno	2	6	3		
Ichard, Peter	2	2	6		
Ichard, Henry	1	2	4		
Ichard, Lowrance	2	2	2		
Fry, George	1	3	2		
Boovey, Matthias	2	2	2		
Kline, Michal	2		2		
Killian, Jno	3	1	2		
Cline, Jacob	1	2	3		
Vanhorn, Isaac	1	4	4		
Fry, Jacob	1		1		
Fisher, Thom	2	2	2		
Houk, Jno	1	3	5		
Sigman, Jno	1		1		
Sigman, Mary		3	4		
Minges, Conrod	3	2	3		1
Coons, Wm	1		2		
Setser, Jno	1	2	3		
THIRD COMPANY—con.					
Sigman, George	3	1	1		
Ring, Francis	1	3	3		
Bolinger, Mathias	1	1	1		
Bost, Jno	2		3		
Brown, Jas	1				
Fry, Phillip	1	3	4		
Probst, Henry	2	4	2		
Phry, Jacob	2	1			
Gyger, Phillip	1	3	4		
Menskinon, George	2	3	1		
Horse, Simon	1	1	1		
Reather, Wm	1	3	5		1
Star, Jacob	1	2	3		
Bost, Wm	2	1	4		
Reather, Adm	1	1	4		
Smire, Jno	2	3	1		
Sigman, Jno, Jr	1	2	1		1
Wagoner, Conrod	1	1	1		
Baker, Phillip	1		2		
Baker, Susana	1	3	2		
Keller, Michal	1	3	5		
White, Joshua	1		2		
Sherrill, Jacob	1	1	6		2
Farloe, Thom	1	2	3		
Perkins, Jesse	2		3		
Holman, Henry	2		4		1
Pain, Robert	1	1	7		1
Belchel, Jacob	1		1		
Bealy, Wm	1		3		
Heager, David	1	2	1		
Keller, Henry	1		2		
Hestle, Jacob	1	2	3		
Huyet, Jno	1	1	3		
Kasler, George	1	1	1		
Puncl, Thos	1	5	3		
Harmon, Wm	2	1	2		
Reid, Jno	1	5	2		
Baxter, Jno	1	1	3		
Baker, Elias	1	2	4		
Sirone, Nicolas	1		5		
Sirone, Jno	1	2	1		
Deal, Jacob	2	4	4		
Kline, Jno	2	3	4		
Cline, Chiste	1	3	1		
Peirce, Charls	1				
Gorman, James	1		1		
Davis, Hugh	1				
Doron, Patrick	1				
Peirce, George	1				
Wagoner, Mary		1	1		
FOURTH COMPANY.					
Horton, Joseph	1	1	4		
Cotter, Jno	1		1		
Whitener, Henry, Sr	1		2		10
Robison, Jesse	1		1		5
Whitener, Danl	1	3	3		2
Moyer, Jno	5	1	4		
Whitenr, Henry	1	3	5		
Wilfong, George, Sr	2		3		
Shell, Gasper	3	1	3		
Mull, Jno, Sr	3	1	6		
Wilson, Jno	1	3	3		1
Robison, David	1	3	4		3
Whitener, Phillip	1	3	1		
Dillinger, Jno	1	3	3		1
Janet, Saml	1		2		
Robison, Jno	1	1	3		6
Wilfong, George	2	2	1		1
Bradly, Jno	4	2	8		
Hutson, Danl	3	3	4		
Wilfong, Jno	1		2		
Hyde, Jno	4	1	4		
Johnson, Jos	2	2	5		
Johnson, Robt	1		1		
Shuford, Jacob	1				
Canot, Wm	2	1	1		
Shuford, Daniel	1	3	4		1
Haun, John, Sr	4	1	4		
Hoover, Thomas	1	5	5		1
Gross, John	1	6	3		
Speigle, Marton	3	3	1		
Whitsil, Jacob	2	2	7		1
Clay, Abram	1		3		
Ichard, George	1	2	1		
Sigman, George	1	2	4		
Fisher, Jno	1	4	5		
Colter, Martin	1		1		1
Colter, Phillip	1	3	4		
Sigman, Barnet	1		4		
Johnson, Martha	3		1		
Staymy, Henry	1	2	2		
Miller, Jacob	3	1	2		3
Agle, Josia	1	1	2		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—con.					
Hoselbareer, Jno	2	2	6		
Whitener, Ben	2	2	5		
Whitener, Michal	1		1		
Wilson, Andrew	1	2	2		
Johnson, Elizabeth	1	3	2		
Shuford, David	2		2		1
Hampton, Jno	1	1	1		
Haun, Jno, Jr	2	4	5		
Haun, Joshua	1	2	4		
Haun, Peter	1		2		
Haun, Benedict	1	5	4		
Haun, Jacob	1		2		
Low, Thom	2		2		
Wilson, Thom	1		2		
Havner, Frederick	3	5	2		
Pilgrim, Rebekah	2	1	4		
Lynn, John	1	1	3		
Shoup, Peter	1	2	2		
Ward, Estis	4		1		
Hogshed, Waller	1	1	1		
Queen, Sam	1	1	2		
Milroy, Henry	1		2		
Moore, Jackson	1		1		
Miller, John	2	2	4		
Cook, Didrich	1	2	2		
Borland, John	1	1	5		
Robison, Jonathn	1	1	4		
Blanton, Zech	1	2	2		
Sharp, Thom	1		7		
Whitley, George	2	1	4		
Martin, Jacob	1	1	2		
Martin, Eliza		1	1		
Orr, Robt	2	2	6		
Orr, Jno	2		5		
Harris, Nathan	1		1		
Covey, Jno	2		5		
Covey, Jno, Sr	3	1	4		
Rinehart, Jacob	1		1		
Rinehart, Jacob, Jr	1	1	1		
Penugh, Jere	1	1	6		
Shugle, Saml	1	1	3		
Shugle, Michl	1	1	2		
Mull, Jno, Jr	1	1	4		1
Orr, Wm	2	1	5		
Tumbleson, Jas	2	5	6		
Martin, John	1	3	3		
Oliver, Thom	1	1	1		
Gullet, Jesse	1	3	1		
Weaver, Conrod	1	1	1		
Weaver, Catharine		1	4		
Hiltebrand, Henry	2	4	6		
Fry, Peter	1	3	4		
Fry, Nicolas	1	1	5		
Coulter, Martin	1	2	1		
Majoir, Jno	1		5		
Gortner, Jacob	1	3	4		
Goder, Catharin	4	3	2		
Ney, Chrste	2		2		
Gatner, Martin	1	1	2		
Collins, Jno	1	1	2		
Jarrett, Jno	1	1	1		
Yount, Jacob	1	3	3		
Baldasser, Andw	1	3	1		
Rider, Frederick	1	4	5		
Ashbraner, Henry	1	3	5		
Miller, Henry	1	3	4		
Baker, Peter	1	3	5		
Chester, David	1	1	2		
Smith, Danl	1	2	5		
Hart, Peter	1	2	2		
Gilbert, Michal	1	2	8		
FIFTH COMPANY.					
Edwards, Griffa	1	2	4		
Bolick, Adam	1		4		
Sigman, Wm	1	3	2		
Erlinger, George	1	2	2		
Sigman, Balsar	1	2	3		
Grount, Peter	3	1	4		
Grount, Jno	1	1	1		
Bumfield, Jno	2	5	4		
Turr, Adam	1		2		
Sigman, Barnet	2		1		
Dawfey, Ben	1		1		
Sigman, John	1	2	1		
Dawfey, Bazil	1	2	3		
Dawfey, Jno	1		1		
Delph, Jacob	1	1	5		
Hessian, Arthur	1	2	4		
Frizzel, Wm	1	2	5		
Fulbright, Jno	2	2	2		
Fulbright, Wm	1		1		
Yount, Peter	1	3	3		
Yount, Abram	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FIFTH COMPANY—con.					
Goforth, Geo	1	1	3		
Mass, Mathias	1		2		
Coon, John	1	2	3		
Syps, Abrm	1	1	1		
Sypes, Paul	2		2		
Woodring, Danl	1		3		
Sypes, Danl	1	3	4		
Williams, Griff	1	2	4		
Goodwin, Isaac	2	3	3		
Lowrance, Isaac	2	2	9		
Shuke, Jere	1		3		
Plunk, Peter	2	1	6		
Williams, Isaac	1	2	4		
Smith, George, Sr	3		6		
Smith, George	1	1	1		
Loutsiba, Mary		2	2		
Eher, Adam	2	1	3		
Sigman, Cloe	1		2		
Moses, Francis	1	1	2		
Moses, Jacob	1	4	3		
Johnson, Robert	1				
Frissell, W	2		5		
Cross, James	2	1	1		
Oliver, Jno	1	4	3		
Whitenberg, Wm	1	4	5		1
Eher, Martin	1	2	2		
Sigman, Barnet	1	2	3		
Crider, Cornelius	1	4	3		
Lucamore, Geo	1		1		
Killian, Jno	1	1	2		
Justice, Peter	1	3	2		
Hunsucker, Dev't	3	3	8		
Bolock, Boston	1	4	4		
Bolick, Godfrey	2	3	4		
Grount, Peter	1	2	3		
Graff, Fred	3		1		
Philps, Burgess	2	5	4		
Clubb, Saml	1	2	2		
Freflesstet, Fred	1	1	4		
Deil, Wm	2	4	4		
Deil, Peter	1	2	3		
Sloan, Wm	3	4	1		3
Stayway, Barnet	3		1		
Yount, George	2		4		
Drim, Phil	1	1	3		
Deil, Geo	1	2	5		
Treflestet, Mary	3		1		
Pope, Henry	2	2	5		
Fulbright, Jacob	1	6	4		
Harris, Rd	1	2	1		
Bolick, Gasper	1	1	4		
Bolick, Jacob	1	4	3		
Gobb, Jno	2	1	4		
Havner, Melcar	1		2		
Traflestet, Peter	1		1		
Null, Jno	1	2	2		
Orm, Jno	1	2	3		
Cowan, Jas	1	2	6		1
Keller, Michal	1	4	3		
Matthes, Jno	1	5	1		
Cillars, Conrod	1	1	3		
Festler, Peter	1	1	3		
Wineberger, Geo	2		2		
Bridges, David	1	2	8		
Owin, Thomas	1	1	3		
Baker, Phil	1		2		
Rosemond, Jacob	1	2	4		
Levaun, Isaac	1	3	4		
Ischour, Valentine	1	4	4		
Ischour, Jno	1	3	4		
Cross, Ben	1		2		
Graves, Phil	1		1		
Armstrong, Nat	1				
Jonas, Simon	1		2		2
Jonas, Jno	1				9
Oxford, Sam	3	4	4		
Graves, Wm	1	4	4		
SIXTH COMPANY.					
Moore, Jno	2	2	3		11
Mooney, Adam	1	3	1		
Eher, Peter	1	1	2		
Hostirle, Eve	2	1	2		2
Fulweder, Jno	1	1	3		1
Teeoybaugh, Phil	1	4	4		
Delinger, Henry	1	2	3		
Rinehast, Christe	2	4	4		11
Carpender, Henry	1		2		
Earn, Ben	3		3		
Morris, Jos	3		1		
Warlich, Lewis	2	1	1		
Friday, Jonas	1		1		3
Friday, Andw	1		1		4
Hedirk, Andrew	2	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—con.					
Deter, Nicolas	1	1	2		
Roberts, Josh	1	1	4		
Logan, Drury	1	2	3		
Edwards, Wm	1	2	2		
Haynes, Leonard	1	3	4		
Cox, Paul	1		2		
Eaker, Christe	1		2		
Havner, Nick	1		2		
Money, Valentine	5	3	2		1
Rine, Jacob	1		3		
Hovis, Jno	1	2	1		
Hite, Henry	1	4	1		
Wallis, Jno	1		2		
Havner, Abram	1		6		
Havner, Jacob	1		3		
Eaton, Jno	1		2		
Simerman, David	2	1	1		2
Bonham, Abr	1	1	6		
Campbell, Jno	1	3	1		
Shull, Charles	1		1		
Rush, George	1	2	4		2
Givens, Saml	3	5	8		7
Dellinger, Mich	2	1	2		
Strudle, Martin	2	3	4		
Havner, Martin	1	1	1		
Lower, Jno	1	4	3		
Cook, Phillip	1	2	3		
Hoke, Henry	2	1	2		3
Barnett, Wm	1		2		
Crous, Jno	2	2	3		
Friday, Martin	1		2		2
Peiry, Jno	1		1		
Srum, Jno	1	1	1		
Aderholt, Fred	2	1	2		
Rudesel, Phil	1		3		
Ramsey, David	3	1	2		
Ramsey, Wm	4		2		
Ramsey, James	1		1		
Carpenter, Christe	2	2	3		3
Plunk, Jacob	1	1	5		
Plunk, Peter	1		2		
Eaker, Christe	2	1	2		
Seigal, Jno	4		5		
Mestellar, Peter	2	6	3		
Nerns, Ben	2		2		
Rinehot, Conrod	1	3	1		
Whiter, Rd	1	2	1		
Eaker, Michal	1		4		
McCalin, Wm	1				1
Havner, Fred	2	1	3		
Null, Phillip	2	1	7		1
Cox, John	2	1	2		
Sigman, Jno	1	2	3		1
Kline, Henry	1		3		1
Refe, Mich	1		1		
Nixon, Sam	2	1	2		
Probst, S	3	1	1		
McCasland, Robt	2		4		3
Srum, Nicholas	2	2	5		1
McLurg, Nathan	1	3	5		
Carpender, John	1				
Ramsour, Amie	2	2	4		6
Brilhart, Jacob	2	2	3		
Stotler, Conrod	1	1	5		
Turner, Andrew	1				3
Streeker, Danl	1		1		
Carpender, Jacob	1	3	1		4
Cox, Aron	1	1	1		
Cox, Morris	1	3	3		
Black, Elizabeth		1	3		1
Black, Ephrm	1		1		
Moore, Moses	1	2	2		
Sullivan, James	1	5	2		
Sullivan, Thom	1				
Barr, Jno	1	2	1		
Plaidluler, Michal	1		1		
Cox, Elisha	1				
Horse, Jno	1	2	4		
Buff, Michal	2	2	5		
Horse, Frank	2		2		
Antony, Phillip	2	2	2		
Horse, Christe	1	2	5		
Carpender, Jno, Jr	1	5	6		
Eaker, Peter	1		1		7
Baker, Joseph	1		1		
Englefinger, Chs	1		7		
Brown, Anne		2	3		
Moany, Jacob	1	3	7		
Cross, Jos	1	1	3		
Lee, Abrm	1	1	6		
Froniberger, Jno	1	2	2		
Froniberger, Wm	1	1	3		
Foster, Thom	2	4	5		
Hagar, Simon	2	2	4		
Roam, Jacob	1	2	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—con.					
Hamilton, Wm	1	1	2		
Rudul, Phil	1		2		
Gilbert, Conrod	1		3		
Rudul, Michal	1		2		
Simon, Isaiah	1	4	3		
Ramsom, Mary		3	1		1
Ramsom, Jno	1		1		1
Warlick, Catharin	2	3	5		
Baker, Jos, Jr	1	1	2		
Conally, Neal	2	1	3		
Carpenter, Christe, Jr	1	2	6		
Welsh, Wm	1		4		
Duncan, Eljah	1	1	5		
Carpender, Jacob	1		1		
Reynolds, Jno	1		4		
Cobb, Ambrous	1	2	4		
Reip, Adm	2	1	4		
Canuller, Phil., Jr	2		1		
Carpenter, Peter	4	5	2		
Havner, Eliz	1		2		
Havner, Fred	1		2		
Reynolds, Jno	1	1	5		2
Fulks, Charles	1	2	3		
Haun, Jacob	1	1	2		
Reynolds, Thos	1		2		
Norman, Fan	1	2	5		
Tanhesly, Wm	4		6		
Probst, Lewis	2	2	4		
Cox, Jno	1	1	2		
Cyzer, George	1	6	1		
Cyzer, Adam	1	2	4		
Parker, Christ	1	2	2		
Plunk, Jacob	1		1		
Carpenter, Peter	1		1		
Penugh, Philip	1	3	2		
Bullenger, Phil	1	3	4		
Sepah, Jacob	1				
Nisenger, Jos	1	1	3		
Baker, Abrm	1		4		
Myers, Peter	1		1		
Myers, Pet, Jr	1	1	1		
Jackson, Jno	3	2	2		
Reynolds, Rd	1		2		
Reynolds, Wm	1	1	1		
Reynolds, Jno	1	2	3		
Welsh, Thom	1	1	5		
Patterson, Geo	1	4	4		
Welsh, Nei	1	2	3		
Bently, Hana			4		1
Davis, Mish	1	4	4		
Reynolds, Perry	1		2		
Tucker, Sam	1	2	4		
McNemar, Fran	1	3	3		
Reynolds, Rd., Jr	1	1	1		
Reynolds, Sarah	1	3	3		1
Sepah, Christe	2	3	3		
Buff, Martin	2	2	2		
Bullinger, Jacob	2	2	1		1
Wallaw, Jacob	1	2	3		
Boyles, Charls	2		4		
Rigdon, Enoch	1	1	1		
Whisenhunt, Adm	1		1		
Reinhart, Jacob	1	2	3		
Bently, Danl	1	3	2		
Cook, Phil	1	2	3		
Newcastle, Robt	1	4	3		
Lownrats, Andw	1	3	2		
Whails, Sam	1	1	2		
Alexander, Jno	1		4		6
Barker, Christe	1	2	2		
Whishenhunt, Phil	1	1	2		
Carver, Christe	1	1	1		
Roany, Jno	2		2		
Bruksten, Robt	1	2	2		
Snider, Jno	1		4		
Stotler, Adm	2	1	1		
Trout, Henry	1	6	3		
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Huggins, John	4		2		2
Beard, Jas	2	4	5		6
Graham, Jas	1	2	7		
Veneble, Rd	3	5	3		1
Ferguson, Andw	3	3	2		
Blackwood, Sam	1	1	4		
Martin, James	2	1	8		2
Vernor, Wm	1	1	1		
Barber, Jno	1	2	8		3
Wilson, Jno	3	3	4		
Gilliland, Alex	2	4	5		4
Martin, Jno	1		1		5
Martin, Joseph	1	1	2		2
Witherspoon, Jas	3	3	6		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Venable, Rd	1		1		6
White, Thom	1	2	1		
Dunwiddee, Jno	1		4		1
Lewis, Jno	1	2	6		2
Nance, Sherwood	1	2	3		
Mellon, Edward	4		2		
Robinson, Jno	1	2	3		1
Nill, Jas	1	1	2		1
Finly, Robt	3	2	2		
Martin, Robt	2		7		
Neel, Jos	1	2	3		
Lewis, Isaac	4	3	3		
McClever, Jno	2	1	4		
Beard, Adam	1	2	7		3
Beard, Jno, Sr	3	2	1		1
Tiltman, Jno	2	3	3		
Berry, Jno	1	2	4		
Miller, Robt	1	2	3		
Gorden, Hugh	1		3		1
Neely, Jno	1	2	3		
Gullick, Jno	1	2	5		4
Henry, Jas	1	2	4		
Henry, Wm, Senr	1		2		
Wason, Jas	3	1	2		
Barrett, Sam	1	2	6		
Wason, Henry	1	3	1		
Oats, Jn	1	7	2		
Craigs, Jno	1	1	2		
Ferguson, Robt	3	3	4		
Patrick, Andw	2	1	6		
Gullick, Jno	1	6	4		
Clarke, Antony	2	3	3		
Falls, James	1	2	1		1
Gingles, Sam	1	3	2		1
Reynolds, Wm	1	4	3		1
Groves, Wm	2	2	2		
Carson, Jno	1	1	1		
Carson, Andw	2	3	5		1
Buccannon, Thos	1	2	4		
Falls, Andw	2	4	2		9
Robison, Joab	4	5	4		
Robison, W	3		3		
McLean, Charles	2		1		4
Wilson, Jno	1		2		
McLean, Ephm	1	1	1		5
Ford, Jno	1				
Hudson, Thos	4		2		11
Hudson, Thos, Jr	1				
McNear, Jas	1	2	4		
Rankford, Moses	1	2	1		
Dickson, Jno	1		2		
Ford, Teddy	1	2	3		3
Ford, Nathan	3		1		8
Husan, Mason	1				
Husan, David	1				
Wilson, George	3	3	4		
Bell, Jno	1	1	3		
Egnen, Wm	2	1	2		
Price, Thos	5	4	4		7
Ford, Jno	1	3	4		
Ferguson, Jno	2	3	2		
Mondenall, Nathn	1	1	3		1
Price, Wm	1	4	1		1
Denny, James	1	2	2		1
Henry, Jos	1	2	5		
Carson, Peter	2	1	2		
Rice, Wm	2	1	2		
Torence, Hugh	3	1	3		
Massey, Jno	1	1	3		
Massey, W	2		2		1
Daniel, Moses	1	4	3		
Berry, Wm	2	3	3		1
Berry, Robt	2		2		
Brison, W	1	1	3		
Paterson, Wilm	3		3		3
Robison, Alex	8		2		2
Glen, John	5	2	2		1
Grissom, Drewry	1	5	6		
Triplet, Joel	1		3		
Henry, Wm	1	6	2		1
Beard, Jno, Jr	1	1	2		1
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Center, Stephen	1	4	1		
Hovis, George	3	3	4		
Best, Boston	3	3	1		1
Best, Jno	1		2		
Best, Jacob	1	1	1		
Gosnel, Charls	2		1		
Spencer, Nancy	3	1	2		
Spencer, Jno	1	1	2		
Gosnel, Peter	1	2	1		
Smith, Wm	1	1	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EIGHTH COMPANY—con.					
Jenkins, Jno	1	2	4		
White, Sam	1	2	2		
McCartey, Cornl	2	1	3		
Wayett, Edwd	3	2	3		
Hoyl, Jno	4	5	5		2
Black, Robt	1				
Witheriss, Jas	1	1	2		
Jenkins, Jos	1	2	5		3
Rine, Phil	1	1	1		
Rine, Michl	1	1	3		
Hoyl, Michl	1	2	6		3
Wells, Jas	2	2	5		
Wells, Wm	1		1		
Jenkins, Jenk	2	2	3		
Jenkins, Edwd	2	4	2		
Jenkins, Jno, Jr	1	1	2		
Golden, Jas	1		3		
Siden, Thom	1	1	3		
Costner, Mary	2	1	5		
Parmer, Eliza	1	1	3		
Parmer, Jesse	1	2	3		
Holloway, Jos	1	3	5		
Wilson, Saml	4		3		
Paster, Christen	2	3	3		
Hislet, Ezekl	1	4	3		
Smith, Jos	1	4	5		
Bennet, Wm	2	1	3		
Massey, Dron	1		1		
Rodes, Jacob	1	3	3		
Rhodes, Peter	1	1	2		
Hufman, Jno	2	2	2		
Pack, Jno	1	1	1		
Fariss, Stephn	1	1	1		
Bud, Sarah		1	3		
Pinnor, Jno	2	4	5		
Wilson, Eliner	1	3	3		
Linsey, Sam	1		1		
Crago, Jno	1		2		
Knight, Sam	1	2	2		
Rhodes, George	1	1	1		
Glance, Cath	2		1		
Poston, Danl	1	1	2		
Potter, Wm	1		1		
Withers, Jno	1	3	3		
Suthard, Henry	2		2		
Withers, Elisha	1	3	2		
Posten, Eliz		2	2		
Withers, Jas	1	3	5		
Rine, Jacob	1	6	1		
Rine, Peter	1	4	4		
Hoyl, Andw	1	4	6		
Pearson, Geo	1	1	2		
Pearson, Geo., Jr	1				
Edwards, Mark	2		2		
Mason, Peter	1	3	2		
Dudrow, Jno	2	2	7		
Weyet, Jas	2	4	4		
Lineberger, Fred	2	1	2		
Kender, Conrod	5	2	9		
Hoyl, Martin	1	3	5		1
Rhodes, Jacob	1	1	4		
Hamontree, Wm	2	4	4		
Costner, Michl	2	1	2		1
Boyd, Wm	1	2	4		
Reasoner, Jno	1		2		
Collier, Francis	2		1		
Holland, Julius	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Sam	1	5	7		
Best, Peter	1	1	4		
Smith, Jno	2	4	5		
Smith, Peter	1	2	1		1
Rodes, Christe	2		1		
Rodes, Henry	1		2		
Linberger, Barb		2	4		
McFarlin, Jacob	1	3	4		
Lisly, John	1		1		
Shanler, Boston	1		1		
Hunter, Patty		3	3		
Costner, Jacob	1		1		2
Jones, Charles	1		7		
Gibson, Davd	1	4	6		
Hoyl, Peter	1	2	3		
Holland, Isaac	3	4	4		
Rosner, Jno	1	1	1		
McGill, Thos	3	3	7		1
Vandycke, Rd	3	5	4		
McCarver, Jno	1	1	2		
McCarver, Jas	4	2	5		
Spencer, Zack	1	1	3		
King, Wm	2	2	2		
Cobb, David	1	2	1		
Kikendal, Sam	1		1		1
Massey, Winney		2	4		2
Beats, Henry	1	1	5		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY.					
Shully, Jacob	3	2	7		
Lear, Conrod	1	2	2		
Baldridge, Alex	3		6		2
Sherman, Sam	1		3		
Reed, James	2	3	4		
Reed, Jno	3		4		1
Rudiul, Henry	1	1	4		1
Wells, Jno	1	3	2		2
Fengar, Peter	2	1	3		
Sicles, Jacob	2	1	4		
Adleman, Peter	3		3		
Davis, Jno	2	1	3		
Hinkle, Jacob	1	1	1		
Abernathy, Jno	1		5		1
Addleman, Jno	1	2	2		
Jones, Richd	4	1	4		2
Hansil, Wm	3	2	1		1
Collin, W		1	5		
Sicles, George	4	4	4		4
Baldridge, Jno	2	1	3		
Hoskins, Jno	2	1	7		7
Bradsha, Jonas	1	3	2		3
Morison, Wm	2	4	4		
Hager, Jane	1	4	4		
Womac, Abner	1	1	2		
Cooper, Mary	2	2	3		
Long, Sam	2	1	3		
Long, Reuben	1	4	1		
Cohnan, Jno	1	6	5		
Cherry, David	3	2	5		
Pucket, Ben	1	1	2		
Beaty, Marget	1	2	9		9
Fornay, Peter	8	2	3		4
Beaty, Wm	2				3
Wilkeson, Jas	1	3	2		
Childers, Robt	1		3		
Johnson, Jas	1	4	4		8
Martin, Jos	1		3		
Nelson, Jno	2	2	2		16
Nelson, Alex	2				7
Givins, Wm	1		2		
Kinkaid, Wm	1	1	5		
McMin, Sam	1	1	6		
Nixon, Wm	2	1	4		1
Nixon, Jas	1		1		
Nixon, Jno	1	2	1		
Womac, Abrm	3		2		
Riggen, Chas	1	3	3		
Davis, Jno	1	1	2		
Huchison, Jonathn	1		1		
Black, Wm	1	3	3		
Long, Jno	2	2	5		7
Caruthers, Wm	2		3		
Caruthers, Robt	1	1	3		3
Beall, Rd	1	3	4		
Beall, Wm	1		1		
Cloniger, Phil	1		1		
Killian, Leond	2		1		1
Killian, David	1		1		
Brian, John	1		1		
Litle, James	3	3	5		1
Beall, Jno	1		2		5
Rankin, Jos	1		1		
Lysle, Arche	3	4	3		
Hagar, Wm	3	3	4		1
Hagar, Jno	1	1	3		
Robinson, Jno	1	1	2		
Beall, Jno, Jr	1		2		
Beall, Wm	1		1		
Thompson, Wm	1		3		
Bradsha, Charles	1		1		2
Sicles, Jacob	2	2	4		
Kinkaid, Thom	2				
Hager, Simon	1	2	2		
Kinkaid, Jno	1	1	2		
Kinkaid, Jno, Sr	3		3		7
Luckey, Jas	2		2		
Bonner, Wm	1	2	4		
Edwards, Jno	4		1		
Woods, Mary			3		
Reeper, Thos	1	1	3		
Abernathy, B	1	2	3		1
Robison, W		1	2		
Forney, Jacob	1		1		5
Bogs, Jno	3		3		
Bogs, Aron	3		3		
Williamson, Robt	3		1		
Wells, Conrod	3		4		
Statis, Barnet	1	3	2		
Williams, Charles	1	2	5		2
Williams, David	1		1		
Williams, Joel	1	1	2		
Williams, Wm	1		3		1
Nill, Lewis	1	3	5		2
Hariss, Arthur	1		1		3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Nantz, Clemm	1	1	2		
Nantz, Wm	4		4		
Fight, Jno	1	4	2		
King, Ester			3		
Kinkaid, Robt	1	2	1		
Kinkaid, Jas	1		3		
Arnhart, Abrm	1		2		3
Airhart, Catharin		1	2		
Airhart, Phil	2	3	3		
Goldman, Jno	1	1	1		
Edwards, Lewis	1	2	2		
Asberry, Danl	1	1	2		
Maize, Wm	1	2	1		2
Slinkard, Henry	1	1	2		
Slinkard, Jno	1		1		
Club, Peter	1	1	2		
Spice, Amos	1		4		
Sherman, Sam	3		3		
Club, Gasper	2	3	2		
Surat, Leonas	1		3		
Taylor, Sam	1	1	2		
Master, Jno	1	2	1		
Abernathy, Tarnul	2	2	1		2
Fortner, Wm	1	1	4		
Rominger, Geo	1	1	2		
Rominger, Geo., Sr	2		2		
Abernathy, Jos	1		7		
Reel, Geo	1	1	3		
Devault, Mathias	1	4	4		
Bowers, Jno	1	2	2		
Flat, Jno	2				
Cristis, David	3	2	2		
Abernathy, David	1	2	3		2
Abernathy, Jno	1		6		1
Abernathy, Sarah	5		1		11
Connuller, Phillip	3	1	4		
Walker, Jno	1	3	4		
Link, Fred	1	2	3		
Williams, Rd	1	4	5		1
Gardner, Jere	1	2	5		2
Edwards, Lewis	2	2	2		
Walker, Ben	1	3	2		
Bishop, Wm	3		3		
Bishop, Beal	1	1	1		
Statia, Aron	1	1	2		
Link, Jacob	2		2		
Hill, Jno, Sr	1		5		5
Hill, Jno, Jr	1	1	1		1
Hill, Thos	1	1	3		1
Maxil, Wm	1	1	2		
Sanders, Thom	1		1		
Sanders, Lemuel	3	4	5		
Goodson, Matt	1	3	3		
Abernathy, Jas	1		4		
Davis, Jno, Jr	1		2		
Snider, Christn	1	3	3		
Orm, Jno Godfry	1	1	6		1
Johnson, Robt	2	3	5		
Slinkard, George	1	2	2		
Club, George	1		3		
Ridicil, Wltr	1		3		
Rudcil, Jacob	1		1		
Rudcill, Henry	1	1	1		1
Duncan, Abs	1	2	1		1
Parr, Jno	2		3		3
Biniham, Sam	1	2	5		10
Duncan, Jno	1	2	5		
Richards, Jno	1	2	3		
Abernathy, Dav., Sr	3	1	2		18
Abernathy, Robt	1	1	5		1
Abernathy, Charls	1	3	3		1
Sutton, Saml	1		1		
Myers, Elias	3	1	2		
Myers, Elias, Jr	1	2	4		
Dellinger, Geo	1	3	2		
Benham, Arthur	2	3	3		1
Clifton, David	1	2	3		
Clifton, Wm	1	4	4		
Shoup, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shoup, Adam	2	3	4		
Reis, Geo	1		1		
Master, Jacob	2	1	5		
Crites, Peter	2	3	4		
Willms, Charls, Sr	2		1		6
Dellinger, Wm	1	1	2		
Sadler, Henry	1	2	6		
Bradshaw, Jos	1		2		
Bradshaw, Jude			2		4
Cloniger, Adm	1	4	5		
Rominger, Geo	1	1	2		
Summet, Frank	1	5	4		
Sites, Peter	1	3	6		
Rine, Jacob	1		2		
Hovis, Jno	1	1	2		
Rhades, Fred	2	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Abernathy, Wm	1	3	3		
Chapman, Hana		1	4		
Dellinger, Jacob	1		4		
Bomgarner, Peter	1	1	3		
Filker, Michal	1	1	1		
Bumgarner, Joel	1	2	2		
Crotz, Tilly	2	2	4		
Engle, Jno	1	9	1		
Hopper, Adm	1	1	5		
Reel, Geo	3	1	4		
Slinkard, Jacob	1		1		
Ashbean, Web	2	2	4		
Master, Michal	3		8		
Master, Jno	1	1	1		
Stoup, Jacob	3	2	2		
Stoup, Phillip	1	1	1		
Engle, Michl	1	6	4		
Eaker, Jos	1	3	2		
Butt, Michl	2	2	4		
Hufman, Jacob	1	1	5		
Goodson, Wm	1	3	3		
Kuler, David	1	4	2		
Parker, Jno	1	3	2		
Srum, Peter	1	2	1		
Finger, Jacob	1	5	1		
TENTH COMPANY.					
Reid, Jno	1	1	3		
Goltny, Nathan	1	1	4		
Nox, Robt	1	2	6		1
Cunkleton, Jno	1		1		
Crunkleton, Jo	1	1	2		
Keince, Abrm	3		2		
Dillon, Jno	2	1	6		
McCorkle, Frank	2	3	4		10
Bohnger, Jno	1	5	5		
Long, Jno	1	2	2		
Riden, Jno	1	2	4		
Hutchison, David	2		2		
Jones, Jesse	1	2	4		
Richison, Jno	1		1		
Williford, Theo	1	2	2		
Givin, Geo	1		2		
Givin, Wm	2	1	2		
Brotherton, Mary		4	1		
Fisher, Eliz	3		2		
Cunnigan, Jno	2	1	3		
Lockman, Sarah	2		2		
Allen, Wm, Sr	2	2	5		
Thompson, Mary		1	4		
Lytle, Geo	2		4		
Rutherford, Henry	1		3		2
Loller, Isaac	2	3	6		
Kein, Abrm., Jr	3		2		
Perkins, R. Bigm	3	3	3		
Hunter, Rd	1	1	2		
Gabrull, Jacob	1	1	6		1
Wheeler, Jno	1	2	3		
Childers, Jno	1	1	3		
Lytle, Ellis	1	1	2		
Ballard, Jas	1	3	3		
Ballard, Lewis	1	1	3		
Ballard, Wiley	1		3		
Glen, Jno	1		1		
Newman, Michl	2		1		
Parks, Andw	1	1	3		
Wheeler, Thom	1	1	3		
Clark, Wm	2	1	2		
Thompson, Sam	2	3	4		
Bell, Thom	1	4	1		
Cornelius, Ben	1		2		
Cornelius, Wm	2	1	5		
Hill, Inez	1		3		
Stiles, Ben	2		3		
Perkins, Wm, Jr	2		1		
Perkins, Wm, Sr	1	1	1		1
Perkins, Ben	1	6	1		
Arrowwood, Jno	1	2	2		
Long, Danl	2	5	4		
Hughes, James	1	3	2		
Patten, Henry	1		2		
Alexander, Lidiz	3		5		
Gilliland, Thom	1	3	2		
Lee, Jas	1	2	1		
Pitts, Jas	1	1	1		
Pettilo, Littletn	1	1	4		1
Hawkins, Matt	1	2	1		
Hawkins, Jas	1		2		
Culdwell, Jas	2	3	3		
Rainey, Aron	1	1	2		
Harwell, Jackson	1	2	9		
Holdiman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hilderman, Nick	1	2	3		
Allen, Jno	2		7		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TENTH COMPANY—con.					
Petty, Reuben	2	2	2		
Parten, Ben	2	3	2		
Allen, Wm	1	2	5		
Allen, Jos	1	4	3		
McCabe, Jno	3	4	6		
Turbefield, Jno	3	2	6		3
Edwards, Jno	2	6	3		
Narwell, Sam	1		1		9
Narwell, Nasbit	2	2	1		5
Narwell, Francis	1		3		1
Abernathy, Nartil	1	1	1		2
Abernathy, Robt	1	4	3		7
Stiles, Jno	1	5	4		
Brewer, Buckly	1	2	1		
Davis, Jno	1		1		
Slinkard, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hoot, Uley			6		
Jackson, Nathnl	1	3	5		
Sherrill, Elisha	1	3	3		
Sherrill, Agness			2		1
Robison, Isaac	1	3	7		
Perkins, Adm	2		2		
Narwell, Ambros	1	1	3		2
Berkly, Robt	1	2	4		1
Lineberry, Peter	3	3	4		
Wagoner, Edmond	2	2	3		1
Arrowwood, Zach	2	1	3		
Killian, Mathias	1	3	4		
Cummins, Wm	1		3		
Hugins, Henry	1	1	1		
Richards, Jno	1	2	2		
Ninzy, Jos	2	3	5		
Lollar, Thom	1	3	2		
Lynch, Anne		2	2		
Cunigan, Frank	1	2	5		2
Fleming, Arche	1	3	6		
Fisher, Ezek	1	4	1		
Jones, Jemima		2	5		
Cloniger, Mich	1	2	3		
Wooten, Lucy		2	1		
Lofton, Jas	1				
Sherrill, Josh	1	6	2		1
Holsclaw, Jas	1	3	3		
Chapman, Mary		2	4		
Kelly, Mary			3		
ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
McLean, Alex	4		2		5
Johnson, Robt	3	2	3		5
Rankin, Sam	4	4	4		
McGee, Thom	2		2		4
Spencer, Zach	1	1	3		
Clubb, David	1	2	1		
Leeper, Jno	1	2	2		3
Cathey, Geo	1	1	3		2
Moore, Alex	1	2	4		
Taylor, Andw	2	1	2		
McCombs, Robt	3	2	4		2
Alexander, Robt	1	1	3		14
McKee, Jas	4	4	2		4
Smith, Bennet	1	1	2		2
Dickson, Jas	1	2	3		2
Shannon, Robt	1	1	5		3
Shannon, Jas	1	2	3		
Graves, Jno	1	2	2		5
Dickson, Thom	1	5	1		
Martin, Sam	6	4	5		1
Tayton, Jno	2	1	5		1
Harbison, Jas	1	1	1		
Barry, Hugh	5		2		1
Ewing, George	1		4		1
Colwell, Wm	1		3		
Ewing, Hugh	1	1	1		
Colwell, Sam	1	1	3		8
McKee, Jas	2	6	2		4
Lute, Peter	1	7	2		
Clinton, Jas	2	1	2		
Farris, Jas	1		2		
Davis, Fr	2	3	5		
McElvin, Jas	3		1		
Camell, Robt	1		2		9
Newton, Ben	1	2	6		
Armstrong, Robt	2				3
Leeper, Moses	2		3		
Cunigam, Jas	1		1		
Hanks, Rd	1	1	2		
McCombs, Robt	4	4	6		1
Rhine, Thom	1	3	5		6
Graham, Jas	3	1	1		
Dickson, Jo	4	2	2		14
Mayberry, Jno	1	6	2		2
Rudirill, Wirey	2	2	3		
Cox, George	2	6	4		2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Scott, Abram	2	2	2		7
Hays, Moses	1		2		2
Beaty, Jas	2	4	4		1
Erwin, Isaac	1	2	3		
Alison, Antony	1	1	3		
Chitton, Wm	1	1	7		6
Armstrong, Matt	1	5	4		
Henry, Jos	3	1	3		
Henderson, Jas	3	3	3		2
Patterson, Jno	1	2	3		2
Gillispi, Jno	1	1	1		
Hanks, Jas	1	2	4		
Swanson, Jno	1	1	3		
Davis, Wm	2	1	4		7
Dobins, Alex	3	1	6		
Barnett, Sion	1	1	2		
Cumin, Matthew	1		2		
McLean, George	1	1	1		
Lovsay, Shadrach	1	1	1		
Lewis, Henry	2	3	2		
Abernathy, Robt	2		1		1
Abernathy (Widow)	2		1		9
Abernathy, Jas	1		4		
Abernathy, Smith	1	2	3		
Abernathy, Robt., Jr	1	6	2		13
Abernathy, Betty	1	2	3		10
Arnold, Michal	1	1	5		
Bradsha, Wm	1		3		9
Bradsha, Charles	1	2	2		
Beaty, Jos	1	1	1		
Bull, Edwd	2	2	4		
Bealk, Jno	2	3	4		
Cobb, Ambrous	1		1		6
Cobb, Joseph	1	2	1		
Cox, Vincen	1	3	7		
Dildenhart, Wm	1	2	2		2
Devenport, Geo	1				1
Davis, Joel	2		3		1
Pharaoh, Nat	1	2	2		1
Pharaoh, Jno	1	4	2		1
Feathernh, W	1	2	5		7
Fete, Leonard	1	4	2		
Gillispi, W	3	1	3		
Gaskins, Francis	4		3		
Flinkil, Wd	2	3	9		
Hamilton, Alex	1	1	3		
Hamiller (Widow)	2	2	2		
Jenkins, Moses	1	1	3		
Moreland, Francis	1				4
Moore, Jno	1	1	2		1
Moore, Jas	1		1		
Moore, Wm	2	4	5		2
McCalley, Jno	1	5	3		3
McCalister, Jas	1	3	2		
McCalister (Widow)	2	3	5		
Moreland, Francis	1	1	1		3
Newton, Ebenezer	3		2		
Newton, Wm	1	4	2		
Oliver, Jas	1				
Phillips, David	2	4	5		
Rutledge, Jas	1	3	4		4
Starit, Wm	3	1	4		
Starit, Moses	1				
Venatey, Peter	1	4	4		
Williams, Moses	1	4	3		
West, Isaac	4	2	4		
West, Barny	1		4		
West, Stephen	1	1	1		
Wells, Burrell	1	2	4		3
Campbell, Mary		2	3		
Abernathy, Jno	1	5	4		1
Drake, Jno	1	1	4		
Fetherson, Jesse	2	3	2		10
Abernathy, David	1	4	4		1
Starit, Alex	1		2		
Dumport, Abram	1				5
McCarver, Jas	4	2	5		
Rutledge, Chas	1	1	2		
Bradsha, Seth	1	1	2		1
TWELFTH COMPANY.					
Whishenheatt, Geor	1	2	6		1
Ormon, Ben	1	3	5		1
Weer, Robt	1	5	1		5
White, Jas	1	5	4		
Oakly, Lebon	2		2		
Carruth, Jno	1	2	4		8
Whitler, Thom	3	1	3		6
Magnis, Wm	2				12
Ferguson, Jas	1	1	1		
Creator, Phineas	2	1	6		1
Long, Jno	3	2	5		7
Alexander, Jno	1		4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Asby, Sam	2	1	5		1
Dyer, Saml	2	2	4		1
Rutledge, Jno	2	3	3		
Pauley, Jas	3	1	2		
Titterburn, Jno	3	4	4		
Harmon, Henry	1	2	1		
McCurey, Abrm	1	1	4		
Parker, Thom	1	2	2		
Lidford, Wm	1	1	1		
Hinsly, Ben	1	3	1		
Cortney, Jas	1	3	1		
Childers, Wm	1	3	1		
Hope, Saml	1	3	2		
Snider, Barich	1		4		
Parker, Nicolas	1	2	6		
Ensloe, Jno	3		3		
Parker, Thos	3	1	5		
Parker, Esau	1	2	2		
Tucker, Jno	3	1	5		
McAfee, Jas	3	2	1		7
Oats, Wm	2	3	3		
McCallon, Jas	2	2	6		1
Collins, Danl	2	3	5		
Self, Wm	1	4	4		
Bandis, Marget	1	3	6		
Guttery, Frank	1		1		
Smith, Danl	3	4	6		
McDaniel, Jas	1	1	2		
Gabby, Robert	1	3	2		
Harmon, Peter	4	1	3		
Harmon, Jno	2	2	1		
Dickson, Jno	1		4		
Dickson, Thom	2	1			
Fauls, Jno	2	4	5		1
Elder, Wm	1		2		
Hogan, Patrick	1		4		
Harris, Wm	1	2	6		
Patterson, Geo	1	4	4		
Kughley, Sam	1		1		
Carpenter, Michl	1	1	2		
Smith, Jas	1	1	2		
Dunlap, Wm	4	2	3		
Thompson, Charles	1	1	2		
Hederick, Thom	1	1	4		
Carpenter, Jacob	1	2	4		
Crous, Peter	1	2	1		
Paterson, Arthur	4	1	2		
Patterson, Thos	1	1	4		
Patterson, Wm	1	1	3		1
Arthur, Jos	1		2		
Fullinberry, Jno	2		4		
Boman, Wm	1	1	1		
Whitworth, Wm	1		4		
Weere, Jno	2	3	5		
Babtist, Jno	2	1	5		
Shermsha, Jno	1	1	4		
Alexander, Jno	1		5		
Hamright, Jno	1	2	2		
Hare, Jas	1	2	1		
Numan, Jonathn	1		3		
Gladdin, Jos	3	4	3		
Cottins, Saml	1	3	5		1
Wells, Jno	2	4	4		
Hamilton, Jane	1		3		
Goforth, Eliz		2	3		
Eldus, Mary		1	1		
Arthur, Sam	2	2	3		
Hullit, Mary	1		5		
Collins, Jos	2	3			
Glen, Robt	1	5	7		
Davis, Winny	1	1	3		
Newman, Thos	1	1	1		
Cronister, Adm	2		1		
Landers, Felix	1	3	4		
Fowler, Wm	2	1	8		
McEntire, Alex	1	3	2		
Collins, Abrm	2	1	2		1
Collins, Jacob	1	3	3		
Collins, Jas	3		2		
Hawkins, Jos	1	1	2		
Waterson, Jno	2	3	5		
Romine, Abel	1	1	4		
Neall, Adam	1	7	1		
Beaty, Deborah	1		1		
Spurling, Jno	1		2		
Bird, Mark	3	3			5
Miller, Thom	1	1	2		1
White, Wm	1		1		
Hope, Henry	1	1	1		
Edwards, Charls	1	2	4		
Parker, Humphry	1	1	2		
Graham, Arthur	3	1	5		22
Williams, Wm	1	1	3		
Taylor, Jno	1	1	4		

MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Erwin, Jas	1	1	1		
Martin, Agness	1	1	3		1
Auston, Jas	1	2	5		1
Potts, Dav	2		1		
Melton, Elisha	1	1	1		
Green, Jos	1				
Ferguson, Robt	1	3	2		
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Wadle, Wm	1	1	2		
Woods, Jno	1	1	4		
Conner, Saml	2	6	3		
Mestellar, George	2	1	1		
Dicky, Alex	1	1	3		
Whiteside, Thom	1	1	1		
Whiteside, Jno	1	1	3		
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Graham, Jas	1	4	5		
Graham, Arche	1	1	3		5
Burgan, Jno	2		1		
Head, Rd	2	2	2		
Ferguson, Robt	1				
Murphey, Jno	1		2		

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY.

FIRST COMPANY.					
Lewis, Rd	1	1	2		9
Adams, James	1		1		5
Lewis, Jno	1	2	1		4
Frisman, Milone	1	1	2		
Miller, Jno	1	1	3		7
Lewis, Charls	1	2	1		3
Holland, Jas	2	2	3		24
Kilpatrick, Hugh	1	2	5		
Kennedy, Jno	1	1	3		
Roland, Thos	2	1	7		2
Lewis, Henry	1				4
McFadden, Alex	1		3		4
Miller, Col. James	1	1	3		10
Scott, Jas	3	3	4		
Scott, Jno	3	2	7		9
McClure, Rd	3	3	3		
McClure, Jno	3		2		
Driskil, Jno	1	2	5		
Williams, Jno	2	3	5		
Driskil, Wm	1	4	4		
Harmon, Micajah	1	4	5		
Upkirch, Sherwood	1		1		
Price, Wm	1		1		
Miller, David	2		1		3
Grant, Wm	3	1	4		
Grant, Andw	1		2		
Dicky, Anthony	2	3	5		
Taylor, Robt	2		3		9
Macay, Alex	2		2		1
Macay, David	1		1		
Willis, Stephen	1		1		7
Tyrrill, Anne		1	3		2
McClure, Jno	1	3	1		1
Watson, Adam	2	1	2		
Taylor, Joshua	1	1	3		3
Dorton, Wm	1	2	2		
Swinny, Edwd	1				
Bradley, Jno	2				
Hutson, Moses	1	3	2		
Taylor, Wm E	1	1	1		
Tully, Michal	1	3	2		2
Corby, Wm	1		2		
Medcalf, Warner	1	2	2		
Kilpatrick, Jas	2		2		
Richardson, Chas	1	3	4		1
Wise, Ben	2		2		
Young, Mary		1	3		
Benson, Bethia	2	2	5		
Brummet, Thom	1	2	5		
Billen, Wm	1	2	7		6
Hughes, Jno	1	3	4		
Hider, Ben	2	3	8		4
Twittey, Wm	1	2	2		3
Sweany, Danl	1		3		
Young, Jo., Sr	3		2		
Fleming, Jno	2	2	2		
Twitty, Russell	1		1		2
Miller, Jas., Jr	2	2	7		3
Person, Chas	1	2	4		
Lynch, Fred	1	2	3		1
Wherry, Jno	1	4	3		1
Jones, Berry	1	2	4		
Hannah, Jno	1	4	1		
Evans, Jno	1	2	2		
Macay, Davd	1		1		
Morriss, Jas	1	3	4		
Hampton, Andw	2	1	5		5
Donalson, Tho'	1		1		
Dicky, James	1	1	1		
Wherry, Thos	2	1	2		
Walker, Tho'	2		3		
Bradly, Patty	1	1	3		
Griffin, Chism	1		2		2
Taylor, Sarah		2	4		
Kilpatrick, Jas	3	2	3		
Dickey, David	1	5	4		3
SECOND COMPANY.					
Harvey, Danl	2		4		14
Earl, Jno	4	2	9		12
SECOND COMPANY—con.					
Music, George	2	1	3		
Jackson, Jas	1	3	4		
Young, Cap. Sam	1	4	4		
Still, Tho	2	4	3		
Snowden, Lovel	1	2			
Matthews, Aoquilla	1	3	4		
Hogan, Edwd	1		1		1
Brigs, Gray	1	1	1		2
Jones, Jno	1		2		
Trapp, Jno	1		3		
Clarey, Wm	1		3		
Snowden, Jas	1	2	1		
Hays, Saml	1		2		
Newell, Jno	2		2		
Harper, Matt	3	4	3		
Music, Joel	1	2	1		
Cummins, Jno	2	2	6		
Brown, Speller	1	4	6		
Pullum, Marget	1	1	4		2
Vaughn, Ben	1	2	2		
Armstrong, Wm	1	4	3		
Snowden, Anne	1	2	1		
Hughes, Jno	1		2		
Tacket, Wm	2	4	3		
McMullin, Robt	2	1	4		
Music, Abram, Sr	6	1	2		6
Armstrong, Jno	1	4	4		
Jordan, Reuben	1	1	2		30
Kirkpatrick, Wm	1		1		
Alsup, Wm	1	1	1		
Ussery, Rd	1	3	2		
French, Moses	1	3	3		
Blackwell, Jno	1	4	4		
Hamilton, Robt	3	3	2		
Owens, Jas	1	6	3		
Martin, Lewis	1	2	2		
Martin, Adam	1	2	4		
Burgess, Wm	1	2	3		
Jones, Zacheus	1		2		
Swadly, Mark	1		3		
Jones, James	1		2		
Horton, Wm	1	3	4		
Morrow, Patrick	1	2	6		
Vaughn, Jno	1	3	1		
Hunter, Tobias	1				
Young, Saml Jr	1		2		
Kennens, Jno	2	1	4		
French, Sarah	1	1	1		
Wood, Wm	1	1	2		
Blackwell, Joel	1		2		
Price, Jno	2	3	4		
Wilky, Davis	1	5	3		
Barns, Wm	1	4	5		
Dunkin, Wm	1	2	2		
Jenkins, Tabitha			2		
Dipriest, Christn	1	2	4		
Ridens, James	1	3	4		
Robison, Amos	1	4	3		
Blacwell, James	2	1	5		
Lyles, Tho'	1	1	3		
Hawkins, Wm	2	2	4		11
Cooper, Wm	1	2	6		
Bailey, Mary	1		2		
Vaughn, Wm	1		2		
Caziah, Jno	1		2		
Swafford, Jas	4	3	2		
Moore, Jos	1	1	4		
Carson, Roger	1	1	3		
Wilson, Anne		1	4		
Redman, Saml	1	3	2		
Moore, Jno	2		5		
Jenkins, Rd	1	4	2		
Green, Rd	1	2	2		
Capshan, Wm	1	4	4		
Hunter, Peter	1		1		
Trapp, Robt	1	1	2		
Sherwood, Wm	1				
Hays, Mary	1		3		
Still, Richd	1		2		
Barns, Wm	1		4		
Brigs, Mary		3	7		2
Glen Andw	3	2	3		
THIRD COMPANY.					
Ledbetter, George	1	3	5		14
Coon, Nicholas	1	3	1		
Strayson, Henry	1	4	1		
Ledbetter, Rd	1	3	4		16
Nanny, Rice	1	3	4		2
Bradly, G. Walter	1		1		3
Ownby, Jno	3	5	3		
Morris, Thom	1	5	5		
Goodbread, Jno	3	4	4		16
Byers, Jno	2	4	4		
Pots, Mary		2	4		
McDaniels, Alex	1	1	2		
Justice, Jared	1	1	1		
Jones, Ephraim	3				
Hill, Wm	3	1	3		
Crawford, Jno	1	3	6		
Grant, Alex	1	2	3		
Yancy, Wm	1	1	1		
Dobs, Foster	1	2	1		
Morriss, Tho', Jr	1				
Jones, Jno	1	3	1		
Boils, James	1	2	4		
Hampton, Ben	1		2		1
Reeves, George	2	3	4		
Hunes, Sarah		4	2		
Kelly, Henry	1	5	3		
Bagwell, Lunsford	1	1	4		
Nanney, Tho'	1	1	3		
Elms, Jno	1				1
McDaniel, Jos	1		2		
Thomas, Abigail	2		2		
Williams, Jones	2	1	1		3
Middleton, James	1	1	3		
Williams, Austin	1		1		
Harriss, Wm	1	2	4		3
McDaniel, Alex., Jr	1	2	1		
Durnell, Eliza	1	2	5		
Curtis, Jonathn	2	2	6		
Alford, Jno	4	4	5		
Cook, Ephrm	1	3	4		
Alford, Jno, Jr	1		1		
Jones, Stephen	1		1		
Dorton, Tho'	1		2		
Dorton, Davd, Sr	1		7		
Dorton, Davd, Jr	1	3	3		
Sirce, Rd	1	3	2		
Hill, Jas	1	1	2		
Ownby, Jas	1	1	3		
Morgan, Permenter	2	6	3		
Hill, Robt	1	3	6		
Stringfield, Ezekil	1		4		
Kirkland, Jess	1	4	1		
Bradley, Richd	1	5	3		1
Kirkland, Jas	2	1	2		
FOURTH COMPANY.					
King, Sam	3	2	2		
Davenport, Jno	1	1	2		
Briggs, Jessee	1	1	2		1
Whiteside, Jno	1	3	3		1
Medcalf, Anton	2	2	4		
Shateen, Joel	4	2	5		
Miller, Laurence	1	2	2		
McCasky, Thos	1	1	3		
Morgan, Elias	1	1	5		2
Latter, Jas	4	3	6		
Doyle, Jas	1	5	3		2
Ballard, Saml	1		2		
Hunter, Saml	2	3	4		1
Corbo, Wm	3	3	1		
Reeves, David	1	5	6		6
Rite, Moses	2	3	5		
Hill, Ephrm	1		4		
Gray, Wm	1	2	5		
Beard, Wm	1	3	1		
Robinson, Vol	1	2	2		
Dills, Peter	1	3	4		
McCane, Jno	1	3	5		
Hanes, Wm	1	1	3		
Dorton, Jno	1	2	5		
Elliot, Wm	1	3	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—con.					
Sirce, Wm	1		1		
Smithers, Garnet	1		3		
Taylor, Celia		2	4		
Taylor, Charls	1		2		
Spive, Jonas	1	1	3		
Spive, Isaac	1	2	4		
Wright, Grunby	1	5	4		
Sims, Tho'	1	1	2		
Metcalf, Wm	1		3		
Stice, Phillip	1	1	3		
Gray, Agnes	1		1		
Hill, Jno	1		2		
Nettles, Wm	2	1	3		
Haslip, Thos	1	3	4		6
Simmons, Wm	1		2		
Porter, Jane	2	1	5		
Dorton, Davd	1	3	3		
Jones, Ben	1	3	2		
Elliot, Merrill	1	2	4		
Hart, Harde	1				
Sheldon, Jno	1	6	4		
Nettle, Shadrach	1	3	4		
Latten, Ben	1	2	3		
Bryan, Isaac	1	1	1		
Covinton, Josiah	1		3		
Henson, Wm	1	4	5		
Brown, Jno	3	2	4		
Russell, Mary	1		1		5
Underwood, Jno	1		1		
FIFTH COMPANY.					
Wilson, Mumfort	1	3	4		4
Smith, Jno	3	1	2		
Whiteside, Jno	2	2	3		
Farlss, Wm	1	5	1		1
Ross, Sarah		1	4		
Singleton, Rd	2	3	4		1
Tracy, Nathan	1	4	5		
Stocton, Saml	2	1	2		
Street, Thos	2	2	6		
Barnett, Martn	1	2	3		
Forbes, Wm	2		4		
Streets, Simon	1		1		
Money, Jacob	1	1	2		
Money, David	1	1	1		
Goforth, Zac	1	3	1		
Vinzant, Jas	1		3		
Vinzant, Jared	1	2	3		
Munroe, Anne	2		2		2
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3		1
Smith, Robt	1	1	1		
Stocton, Thos	1		4		
Munroe, Arthur	1	4	4		
Osborn, Arthur	1	2	4		
Phillips, Jno	1	1	2		
Barnett, David	2	1	2		
Barnett, Wm, Jr	1	1	1		
Barnet, Biram	2		5		
Phillips, Tho'	1		1		
Sellers, Jno	1	2	3		
Morrow, James	2		2		
Morrow, Henry	1	2	3		
Barnhill, Jno	1		2		
Barnhill, Jas	2		4		
Jones, Jno	1	1	2		1
Millon, Danl	1	1	2		1
Hall, Jno	1	5	3		
Jones, Jno, Sr	2	5	7		1
Jones, Isaac	1	2	6		1
Jones, Robt	1	4	3		
Steward, Wm	1	3	2		
Milton, Eli	1	2	1		1
Smith, Wm	1	2	6		
Munroe, Wm	1	7	3		
Black, James	1	3	4		
Stocton, David	1	3	5		
Cole, David	2	4	4		
Grissom, Jos	2	4	5		
Whiteside, Eliza	1	1	1		
Goldsmith, Jno	1	4	2		
West, Jos	1	2	8		
Megee, Rebeca		3	4		1
Laferty, Sara	1		3		
Laferty, Alex	1		1		
Walker, Jas	1	1	3		
Brown, Abram	1	3	4		
Lacefield, Jno	1		3		
Lacefield, Ben	1	2	3		
Boothe, Mary		1	3		
Lacefield, Dan	1	3	3		
Simons, Nancy	1		3		
Simons, Moses	1	1	1		
Thompson, Jno	1	3	2		
Lacefield, Wm	1		1		
FIFTH COMPANY—con.					
Royally, Tho'	1	2	1		
Short, Chas	1		2		
Holden, Wm	1	2	3		
Hill, Burrel	1		2		
Sparnach, Jas	1	3	3		
Condor, Claybon	1	3	5		
McCracon, Jno	1	2	4		
Sheppad, Martha	1	1	5		
Gutters, Wm	1	2	2		
Webb, Tho'	1	1	3		
Rogers, Wm	1				
Chitwood, Jas	3				
Phillips, George	2	1	4		
Blantn, Claybon	1		2		
Phillips, Wm	1		1		
Latimor, Cap. Jno	2	2	3		7
Carson, Walter	1	2	3		
Carson, Danl	1	2	2		
Chambers, Alex	1	1	1		
Chambers, Jno	1	3	4		
Chambers, David	1		3		
Miller, Jno	1		2		
Mitchell, Andw	1	2	6		
Mitchell, Wm	1		2		
Latimore, Frank	1		6		5
Latimore, Danl	1	2	5		
Stocton, Jno	1	3	3		
Whiteside, Thos	1	3	3		1
Price, Jno	1	4	5		
Wilson, Wm	5		5		
Clarke, Abram	1	1	2		
Clarke, Abrm., Sr	2	2	3		
Stocton, Newbery	1	1	1		
Stocton, Davis, Jr	1	1	3		
Short, Wm	1		1		
Stocton, Danl	1	1	1		
Cogsdill, Jno	1				
SIXTH COMPANY.					
Wilson, Jno	1	1	3		2
Rollin, Charles	1	2	1		
Vinzant, Jacob	1	3	3		
Harden, David	1		3		2
Graham, Wm	1		4		11
Collins, Isaac	1	2	2		
Bradly, Joseph	1	5	2		
Wilson, Jonathn	1	3	3		
Allen, Rahel		3	5		
Koll, Sam	1		2		
Botton, Solomon	1	1	3		
McEntire, Wm	1	1	1		
Holman, Isaac	1	7	2		
Moode, Jas	1	3	5		
Mode, Jno	1	1	1		
Mode, Wm	1	4	4		
Moore, Francis	1	2	3		
Moore, George	1		2		
Camp, Danl	1	1	3		
Curlock, Henry	1	3	5		
Parmer, Saml	2	2	6		
Ross, James	2	2	4		
Conn, Wm	1	2	4		
Coils, Alex	1	3	3		
Jones, Wm	1		3		
Fortenberry, Isaas	1	1	4		
Crane, Mayfield	1		4		
Mitchell, Mary	1	1	2		
Blackburn, David	1		1		
Parker, Jno	1	1	1		
McEntire, Jas	1	2	2		
McEntire, Anne		2	2		
Parker, Andw	1	2	3		
Blackburn, Jas	1	5	5		
Singleton, Dan	1	3	4		
McMurray, Wm	1	3	5		1
Fouch, Jonathan	1	3	6		
Gregory, Jas	1		4		
Cornwell, Edwd	1	3	2		
Person, Jno	1	2	4		
Portman, Ben	1	7	4		
Ridly, Wm	1	5	2		
Thomson, Jno	2	1	2		
Tomason, David	1		4		
Rice, Ben	1	2	5		
Wilson, Jno	1	1	3		2
Lusk, Sarah		2	[illegible]		
Lomac, Throp	1	2	1		
Bridges, Wm	1		2		
Hamrie, Nathan	2	2	4		
Nicols, Frank	1		1		
McGuire, Jas	1	6	6		
Earls, Frjd	1	2	2		
Wilson, Jno, Jun	1	1	2		
Downy, Patrick	1	2	4		
SIXTH COMPANY—con.					
Magnes, Peregreen	2		2		3
Roberts, Jno	1		2		
Harden, Thomas	1		2		
Harden, Robt	1		2		
Durham, Kellis	2	2	5		
Smith, Micajah	1		2		
Lequane, John	1		5		
Constant, Edward	1	3	6		
Hamrick, Enoch	1	1	4		
Beaty, Wallace	1	2	3		
Beaty, Francis	1		2		
McBrian, Wm	3	1	3		
Collins, Jno	1	5	3		
Smith, Wm	3	2	6		
Mason, Peter	1	1	3		
Harden, Ben	1	5	3		1
Roberts, Morriss	1	3	6		7
Harden, David, Jr	1	2	1		
Harden, Jo	1	2	2		
Harden, Jonathn	5	3	5		
Weaver, Ruth	2		1		
Kinkendal, Abram, Jr	1	2	4		7
Bridges, Jno	3	3	8		
Bridges, Wm	1		1		
Bridges, Jas	1		4		
Adams, Wm	1		2		
Hambrick, Jas	1	1	7		
Stice, Andw	1	1	1		
Adams, Ben	3	3	4		
Stice, Charls	2	2	6		
Blanton, Jno	1	3	4		5
Hambrick, Jermiah	2	1	3		
Hamrick, Henry	1		1		
Cain, Wm	1	2	4		
McSwane, Wm	1	2	5		
Harris, Jno	1	3	2		
Linsey, Mary	1	3	2		
Randolph, Silas	1		1		
Hambrick, Sam	3	4	5		
Briges, Jno	1	4	2		
Kemp, Joseph	4	3	7		3
Camp, Wm	3	4	4		
McFastin, Jno	1	3			
Hogan, Michal	1	1	4		
Coleson, Robt	1	1	3		
Brookfield, George	1		1		
Hambrick, Price	1	2	1		
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Walker, Thom	1	1	1		1
Prince, Jos	2	6	4		
Freeman, Ben	2	3	2		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	1		
Prince, Jno	2	3	3		1
Holland, Jno	1	2	6		
Hughey, James	1	3	6		2
Burnett, Joseph	3		5		
Watson, Patrick	1	3	6		
Inlow, Agnes	3		6		
Pell, Jonathan	1		2		
Erwin, Jno	2	1	2		1
Reives, Isom	3	5	3		2
Tomvelin, Moses	1		2		
Evis, Bartlet	2	2	2		
Burnett, Jesse	3	1	4		
Capel, Thom	1		1		2
Morris, Micajah	1		2		
Patterson, Matthew	2		3		
Baker, Wm	2	3	7		
Lewis, Abel	1	1	2		1
Price, Thom	1		1		
Dougherty, Rd	2	1	3		
Robison, Thom	3	1	4		
Andrews, Saml	3	2	2		
Long, Wm	4		3		
Turner, Michal	1	3	5		
Shunk, Henry	1		1		
Long, Gloud	3	2	4		
Robison, Wm	1	2	2		
Wickle, Peter	3	6	3		
Davis, Goodman	1	1	3		
Smith, Lewis	1				
Scott, Jno	1	3	3		
McAdams, Jno	1		1		
Goforth, Jno	1	5	4		
Tomson, Jas	2	1	4		
Price, Adah		2	3		
Parks, James	2	2	5		
Donaldson, Sam	1		1		
Huddleston, Wm	5	1	6		1
Cartwright, Eliza		3	3		
Patterson, Jos	1	1	1		
Smart, Mary		1	8		
Davis, Thom	1	2	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Evis, Groves	1	1	1		1
Davis, Simon	1	2	3		
Patterson, Robt	1	2	3		
Parks, Robt	1	1	1		
M'Murray, Sam	2	1	5		
Cole, Wm	3	3	5		
Huddlestone, James	1	3	3		1
Nix, Jno	1	2	3		
Witherow, Jas., Es	1	2	2		9
Witherow, Jno	1		2		9
Carson, Jno	1	1	1		
Milton, Reuben	1	5	7		2
Huddleston, Wm	4	1	4		1
Milton, Jesse	1	3	3		1
Norrill, Sam	1	2	5		
Milton, John	1	3	5		
Milton, Ben	1	1	2		
Early, Thos	1	9	1		
Moore, Wm	1	1	2		
Barnett, David	1	3	3		
M'Gahey, Danl	1		3		
Harden, Wm	1		1		
Garison, Richd	1	3	3		
M'Gahey, Mary		2	5		
Horton, Taunson	1				
Sweasy, Richd		3	3		
Ross, James	3	6	4		
Welsh, Thom	1	3	2		
Welsh, James	2	1	5		
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Melone, Robt	1	1	2		
Geir, David	1	1	9		
Gilby, Robt	5	1	6		1
Bates, Jno	1	1	3		
Sorrils, Jno, Jr	1	1	3		
Sorrils, Jno	1	1	6		
Smith, Thom	2	1	1		
M'Fadden, Saml	2	4	4		
Newton, Robt	1	1	4		
Nix, Wm	2	3	4		
Cook, James	1	4	4		
Logan, Francis	3	3	2		
Hampton, Andw., Jr	2	1	1		
Johnson, Arthur	1	3	5		
Hunter, Joseph	1	4	4		
Black, Rachal	1	3	3		1
Kestor, James	1	4	2		
Flack, Jno	1	3	4		5
Beall, James	1	3	5		6
Harris, Jno	2	3	5		
Mitchell, George	1	2	3		
Porter, Col. Wm	2	4	4		
Mitchell, James	2	2	3		
Campbell, Robt	2	3	7		
Baldrige, Alex	1	1	3		
Coxey, Wm	1	1	6		
Marshall, Jno	1	1	2		
Coxey, Jno	1	3	3		
Guffy, Jno	4	2	4		
M'Murray, Thos	2	2	3		
Reid, Saml	2	1	2		
Watson, Hugh	1		1		
M'Gahey, Alex	3	2	5		
Baldridge, Jno	1	2	4		
Jones, Jno W	1	2	5		
Largen, Jas	1	4	3		
Bates, George	2	1	3		
Wren, Sarah		2	6		
Hanes, Ephrm	1	2	4		
Cherry, Robt	1	3	3		
Moore, Rachal		2	5		3
Moore, Elisha	2	1	2		
Fauman, Dug	1		1		
Ransom, Ezart	1				
Tanner, Michal	1	1	3		
Panter, George	1	2	3		
Nix, Jno	1	2	3		
Harris, Lewis	1	2	4		
Callihan, Henry	1	5			
Goforth, Jno	1	6	4		
Ketto, Henry	1	1	1		
Johnson, Henry	2	1	3		
Johnson, Martha	2	1	3		
Mastrll, John	1	1	2		
Williams, Wm	1	1	2		
Williams, Wm, Sr	1	3	1		
Hamton, Jonathan	1	4	4	2	2
Johnson, Nathnl	1	3	3		
Goforth, Andrew	1	3	5		
Watson, Wm	1	1	3		
Clements, Rachl	2	3	1		
Clements, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Watson, Eliz	1	1	4		
Smart, Wm	3	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EIGHTH COMPANY—con.					
Smart, Wm, Jr	2	1	6		1
Spratt, Tho'	1	3	3		
Watson, Jno	1	1	2		
Huddleston, David	1	1	5		1
Logan, Drury	1	3	3		
Flack, Wm	2		1		
Wray, Fanne	1	3	3		
Jones, Jno	1	1	4		
Fleming, George	1	4	4		
Baldrige, Tho'	1	1	2		
Bowen, Jno	1	3	4		
NINTH COMPANY.					
Carpenter, Saml	1	1	5		1
Bedford, Jonas	2	2	1		
M'Daniel, Charles	1	1	2		2
White, Jeremiah	4		1		
Moss, Henry	1	2	4		
Chitwood, James	1	5	2		
Gardner, Wm	1	1	3		
M'Murray, Wm	1	1	3		1
White, Isaac	1	1	3		
Anderson, Jno	2	1	4		
Woodard, Peter	4	1	6		
Thompson, Nathan	1	1	3		
Black, Robt	1	3	5		
Black, Jno	1	3	5		
Hinton, Isaac	2	1	3		
Buccannon, Jas	3		2		
Hiltebrand, Jno	2	3	5		1
Wolbert, Christe	1	1	4		
Wolbert, Jno	1	3	1		
Brown, Mark	1	1	2		
Blanton, Claybon	1		2		
Higdon, Jno	2		2		
Craig, Jno	1	1	3		
Craig, Ruth	1	1	1		
Higdon, Mary		1	2		
Sisk, Robt	1	3	3		
Smally, Nancy		1	1		
Morgan, Eliz		1	2		
Bracket, Mary		1	3		
Willis, Henry	1	1	4		
Smith, Jno	1	3	3		
Invistor, Hugh	1	2	3		
Nunnery, Jno	1	1	1		
Wilson, James	1	1	2		
York, Wm	2		2		
M'Curdy, Abram	1	5	2		
Lewis, Herculus	1		2		
Willis, Joseph	1	3	2		
Downs, Ezekiel	1		3		
Mitchel, Andrew	2	2	7		
Castion, Wm	1	3	2		
Upton, Edwd	1	7	3		
Francis, Edwd	1	3	7		
Bracket, Ben	2	2	4		
Davis, Hezekiah	1	4	1		
Cline, David	1		3		
M'Glamery, Jesse	1		1		
Johnson, Danl	1	3	6		
Beaver, Ben	2	5	2		
Hucaboy, Joshua	1	3	4		
Mooney, Daniel	1		2		
Willis, Wm	2	5	2		
Wortman, Danl	1	3	2		
Harris, David	1	2	4		
Peeler, Peter	1	1	2		
Robinson, David	1		1		
Roper, Rev. David	1	1	5		
Roper, Charles	1	2	5		
Roper, Merideth	3	1	4		
Roper, David, Jr	1	1	1		
Falkner, Wm	2	1	5		
Falkner, Wm, Jr	1	2	3		
Falkner, Ezekl	1		1		
Thompson, Nathan	1	1	3		
Queen, Wm	1	4	6		4
Gardner, James	1		3		
Carpender, Jos	1		3		
Young, Saml	1	1	2		
Bowan, Joseph	1		5		
Hogan, Shadrach	2	3	4		
Thomas, Aron	1	3	3		
Chapman, Eurith	2		1		
Silman, Jno	1	4	3		
Green, Jno	1	3	3		
Burlison, Thos	1	4	3		
Burlison, Jo	1		1		
White, James	1	1	3		
Morris, James	1		2		
Wilman, Wm	1	1	4		
Cogsdil, Fed	1	2	4		
Willis, Jno	2	1	2		
Ravin, Wm	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Crowder, Phillip	1	2	3		
Moss, James	2	1	4		
Martin, Jno	1	1	1		
Hamson, Tho'	1	1	2		
Johnson, John	1	1	5		
Ore, Robt	2		1		
Ally, Shadrach	1	4	4		2
M'Entire, Jno	1		2		
White, Elinor		4	4		
Wilkinson, Ben	1	4	4		
White, Austin	1	1	2		
White, Stephen	1	1	3		
M'Entire, Allen	1	1	3		
Arington, Sarah		5	4		
Wells, Jno	2		1		
Nowlen, David	1	3	3		
TENTH COMPANY.					
Alexander, Elias	2	3	4		1
Tomason, Wm	1		1		
Tomason, Eliza	1	2	7		
Russell, Jno	1	5	4		
Pain, Eliza	1		1		
Wilmoth, Wm	1		1		
English, James	1		2		
Witherow, Wm	2	4	4		
Mullin, Charles	1	3	4		
Osborn Michal	1	1	1		
Walker, Wm	1	1	2		2
Farmer, Nathan	1	4	4		
Walker, Jno	3		3		3
Berry, Willm	1	2	3		
Bedford, Raymd	1	1	2		
M'Kinny, Jno	3		2		1
Thompson, Gideon	1	4	4		
Swann, Saml	2		6		2
Lyles, Brittn	1	1	2		
Sutton, Jno	3	3	6		1
Hedlow, Andw	1	1	1		
Evis, Wm	2	3	6		
Settle, Bushrod	1	5	2		
Swan, Robt	1		3		
M'Clane, Jno	1	2	3		
Suttle, Isaac	2	2	4		
Berry, Mary	1	3	3		
Bias, Nathan	2	4	6		
Dobins, Wm	1	4	4		
Dobins, Jas	1	1	3		
Scrugs, Rd	2	3	5		
Davis, Jacob	1	3	5		
Womack, Louisa	2	4	1		
Robins, Wm	2	4	4		1
Scott, Moses	1	4	4		
M'Kinny, Henry	1	2	1		
Greenwood, Hugh	3	7	4		2
Maddin, Danl	3				
Sealor, George	1	1	3		
Wren, Shadrach	2		2		
Renols, Mary		2	4		
M'Lean, Jno, Sr	1	3	1		1
Tomason, Jno	1		2		
Tomison, Eliza	1	2	6		
Draper, James	1		2		
Shumake, Landy	1	2	2		
Morrow, Tho'	1	1	4		
Roberts, Jno	1		1		
M'Kinny, James	1		1		
Dills, Henry	1	2	4		
Robins, Wm	2	2	4		
Davis, Abner	1	3	2		
Poore, Sarah		1	3		
Sutton, Martha			3		
Cargil, Jno	2	2	5		
Hall, Thom	2		3		
Gaddis, Mary	1	2	1		
Harris, Eliza	1	3	2		
Paterson, Hugh	1		3		1
Morrow, Wm	1	3	3		
Webb, David	1	4	6		
Bicas, Sarahan	2	1	4		
Phillips, James	1	4	5		
Wadkins, David	1	2	3		
Wadkins, Peter	4		3		
Blackwell, Joel	2	2	7		
Camp, Thom, Sr	3	3	3		
Blacwell, James	1		3		
Goode, Jos	1	2	3		5
Dobins, Wm	1		1		
Cocran, Minor	1	4	5		
Ashlock, Josiah	1	1	2		
Ashlock, Sarah	1	1	2		
Gill, Joseph	1		1		6
Goode, Richd	1	2	2		7
Goode, Thom	2	3	3		4
Hopson, Wm	1	4	2		10

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TENTH COMPANY—con.					
McAdams, Tho'	2	1			
Oldhane, Danl	1	4	5		
Hinson, Phillip	1	5	4		
Huddleston, Jno	1	2	4		1
Goode, Jno	1		1		5
Crawford, Saml	1	1	1		
King, Priscilla		4	4		
Johnson, Wm	2	1	2		7
ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
Harrod, Thom	1	4	9		
Moore, George	4	1	2		9
Erwin, Robt	2	4	4		8
Moore, James	1	1	1		1
Jones, John	1	6	6		
Green, Shad	1		1		
Kemp, James	1	3	4		1
Rigs, Timothy	6	1	2		
Holland, Wm	1	2	5		
Hoskins, Robt	2	2	1		
Webb, Wm	2	4	3		1
Bradlove, Charls	2	3	6		
Davidson, Jas	1	3	2		
Shipman, Danl	2	2	4		
McDow, David	2	1	6		1
Lyles, Burges	1	2	5		
Webb, Robt	1	3	5		
Webb, Thom	1	4	3		
Green, Wm	1	4	3		5
Kirkendal, Jno	1	1	5		
Cooper, Alex	1	3	5		
Hill, Abel	2	3	3		1
Collins, Wm	1	1	2		
Webb, Danl	1		5		
Hill, George	1		6		
Cooper, Alex., Jr	1	3	4		
Armstrong, Eliza		2	2		
Hill, Jno	2	1	4		
McNess, Jo	1		1		1
Bridges, Aron	3	3	5		
Hern, Denis	4	3	3		
Kemp, Thom	1		4		
Ellis, James	3	2	5		
Blanton, Reuben	4	2	5		2
Blanton, Burn	1	3	2		
Graham, Jno	1		1		
Williams, Britn	1	1	2		
Williams, George	1	2	1		
Bolin, Layney	1		1		
Robison, Isaac	1		3		
Brown, Jno W	1		2		
Bridges, Tho'	1		2		
Rucker, Wm	1	1	2		
Turner, Sam	1	1	1		
Turner, Sam, Jr	1		1		
Bridges, Isaac	1	1	3		
Williams, Ben	2	3	7		
Blackburn, Sam	1	4	2		
Tabor, James	4	4	4		
Dicas, Edw'd	1	1	3		
Leis, Jos	1	2	4		
Warden, Danl	1	2	4		
Beard, Jno, Sr	1		1		
Beard, Jno	1		1		
Humphris, Wm	1	4	3		
Wilkins, Charles	2	4	3		5
Willis, Peter	1	1	1		5
Brock, Reuben	1	5	1		
Walker, George	1				3
Horn, Lucy		2	2		
Night, Wm	1	2	4		
Dedham, Mark	1	2	3		
Adams, Jere	1	4	1		
Bailey, Wm	2	2	4		
Johnson, Wm	1	5	3		
Sanders, Patrick	1	2	3		
Holland, Matt	1	3	1		
Hall, Wm	1	2	3		
Williams, Geo	1	2	1		
Saterfield, Jas	2	3	7		
Green, Henry, Sr	1	1	4		
Green, H., Jr	1	1	3		
Hawkins, Tho'	1	3	6		
Dicas, Jno	1	4	2		
Southerly, Jno	1	1	4		
Murray, Tho'	1	1	10		
Johnson, Jno	1		2		
Sally, Eliza		2	4		
Hose, Jno	1	1	1		
Kikendall, Matt	1	1	4		
Norman, Isaac	1	2	2		
Smart, Jos	1	4	4		
Collins, Wm	2		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Smart, Jo, Sr	2	3	4		
Jones, Jno	1	7	6		
Green, Shad	1		1		
Green, Shad, Sr	1	2	3		
Landers, Henry	1	3	6		
Saterfield, Wm	1	1	1		
Stater, Jehu	2	1	3		
Lee, Robt	1	4	5		
Lee, Isaac	1		1		
Rolins, Prudy	1	2	3		
Wilson, Jno	1		2		
Street, Antony	1	1	3		
Street, Wm	1	1	3		
Harrell, Housen	2	3	5		
Franklin, Mary	4	1	3		
Franklin, Jno	1	4	2		
Crispan, Jacob	2		1		
McMin, Robt	1	4	4		
Shipman, Jacob	1	7	2		
Shipman, Danl., Jr	1	3	4		
Shipman, Dan, Sr	1	1	1		2
Sunderlin, Wm	1		1		
Bridges, Moses	2	3	6		
Clarke, Jesse	1		3		
Armstrong, Martin	1	1	2		
Davidson, Alex	2	4	5		5
Davison, Jno	1	1	2		
Davison, Alex, Jr	1	2	2		
Lumn, Sam	1	2	5		
Gage, David	2	2	3		
Hill, Jno	1	1	4		
Wilson, Wm	1	5	3		
Gage, Lucy		3	2		
Gage, Jas	1	1	3		
McKeine, Tho	1	3	4		
McNess, Ben	1	5	3		1
McNess, Jno	1	4	2		
Gage, Reuben	1		1		
Sally, Wm	1		1		
Walker, Jno	1	4	4		
Gibs, Jesse	1	1	1		
Gage, Danl	1	2	4		
Tolly, Elias	1	2	2		
Miller, Jacob	3				
Shipman, Edwd	1	7	4		
Webb, James	1	3	4		
Brook, Wm	1	6	1		
Gage, David	4		3		
Davis, Vachal	1		3		
Webb, Jno	1	3	4		
Collins, Wm	1	2	2		
Webb, Bess	1	1	4		
Webb, Dan'	1		5		
Webb, Jacob	1		1		
Ashworth, Jos	1	2	1		
Cooper, Jno	1		1		
Barkster, Wm	1		2		
James, Mary		4	2		
Hetherly, Sam	1	2	1		
TWELFTH COMPANY.					
Young, Robt	3	2	3		3
Caruth, Revr. Robt	2	2	5		
Yielding, Rd	1		2		
Jeffery, James	2		2		3
Russell, Henry	1	3	1		
Young, Jno	2		4		
Garrett, Mary	1	2	5		
Mills, Jesse	1		3		
Wilson, Spencer	1	1	3		
Young, Jno	2	1	2		
McBriers, Sam	4	5	4		
Fisher, Jno	1	4	3		
Mills, Wm	1	2	6		8
Logan, Jas	1	4	6		
Neville, Yelverton	1		2		
Carter, Alex	2	2	3		
Jones, Jno	1	1	1		
Justice, Thos, Jr	1		2		
McQuin, Mich'l	1	2	1		
Taylor, Drury	1	1	5		
Lanford, Jno	1		2		
Foster, Jno	1	1	1		
Sullins, Jno	2	2	3		1
Hobs, Jno			3		
Twitty, Allen	1	1	1		1
Case, Tho'	1	2	2		
Caruth, Robt. Ms	2	6	2		3
Brader, Robt	1	3	6		
Terry, Eliza		4	3		
Sullins, Rd	1		3		
Butler, Jas	2	2	2		
Jones, Freeman	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Waldrip, Jeconias	2	4	3		
Hawkins, Michl	3	3	6		
Butler, Mildred		3	3		
Johnson, Ben	2		3		
Cochran, Jas	1	2	1		
Jenkins, Richd	1	3	2		
Cochran, Thos	1		2		
Brown, Dan	1	4	3		2
Lyles, Robt	1		4		
Donnom, Henry	1	5	4		
Harmen, Wm	1	4	4		
Hays, Wm	1	3	1		
Rose, Bazil	1	1	3		
Wadlington, Tho'	1	2	6		11
Brown, Francis	1	2	2		
Brimer, Wm	1	3	3		
Williams, Jacob	1	1	3		
Carrick, Jno	3	1	7		6
Cochran, Tho'	1	1	5		
Turner, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Taber, Jno	4	4	3		
Waldrip, Ezekl	1	6	1		
Green, George	1	1	3		
Music, Abram, Jr	1	5	3		
Music, Abrm, Sr	1	4	2		
Music, Jonathan	1	1	6		1
Sanders, George, Jr	2	2	1		
Sanders, George	1	1	2		
Williams, Jos	1	4	1		
Langford, Robt	1	1	1		
Taylor Lewis	1	3	4		
Langford, Jno, Jr	1	1	3		
Witt, Jesse	1		2		
Witt, Hezekiah	1	2	3		
Shields, Jeremy	1	4	3		
Sawyers, Charls	1	3	3		
Hix, Wm	1	1	4		
Covran, Jonathn	1	2	2		
Larince, Jo	1		1		
Weaver, Tho'	1	1	3		
Bartlet, Jas	1		1		
Justice, Tho', Sr	2	3	3		
Conway, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Tumins, Eliza	1	1	5		
Ducaren, Waitmn	1	6	3		
Langford, Wm	1	1	3		
Fariss, Mary	1	3	3		
Morgan, George	1	3	1		
Barkley, George	2	4	1		
Thomson, Wm	1	2	2		
Jackson, David, Jr	1	2	3		
Jackson, D., Sr	4		3		
Chapman, Job	1		2		
Brimer, Jesse	1		2		
Fisher, Jno	1	4	3		
Grivat, Jno	1		2		
Tunnill, Wm	2	3	6		
Conard, James	3	3	6		
Case, Jno	3	4	1		
Hall, Tho'	1				
Ellison, Jno	1	2	2		
Edwards, Thos	2	5	2		
Jones, Jno B. C	2		4		
Laxon, James	2	1	5		
Tabor, Jn, Jr	1		1		
Justice, Amos	1	1	2		
Carter, Lewis	1	1	3		
Junun, Antoney	1	3	2		
Cooper, Mary			1		
Blend, Jno, Lewis	3	2	2		
Kendel, Nancy		3	6		
Meban, Martha	1	2	7		
Butler, Jno	2	5	2		
THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Gash, Martin	3		1		
Randolph, Sam	1	1	5		
Randolph, Sam., Jr	1		1		
Smith, Danl	1	3	3		
Foster, Wm	2	1	6		3
Chambers, Abigail	2	1	4		
Hawkins, Ben	1		2		
Hitown, Oldham	3	2	3		
Holcom, Kinchin	1	1	1		
Davidson, Wm	4	4	4		1
Hitown, Austin	1	4	4		
Fugit, Randolph	2	4	5		
Medlock, Jas	2	2	3		
Barren, Wm	1	1	5		
Ingrm, Mourning		1	1		
Kizzia, Sandefer	2	2	2		
Kizzia, Jno	1	1	1		
Anditon, Tho'	2	1	5		

MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Bradly, Jno	1				
Hill, Wm	1	1	1		
Hill, Rd	1	2	2		
Lee, Elijah	1		3		
Williams, Edwd	1	6	3		
Hargett, Thos	1		3		
Ashworth, Jno	1	1	5		3
Bridget, Jas	1		3		
Selser, Matthias	1	4	2		
Wood, Jas., Senr	3	3	3		
Wood, Jno	1		2		
Wood, Jas., Jr	1		2		
Miller, Laurence	1	2	2		
Nanny, Nancy	1	1	2		
Hinson, Jess	1	1	3		
Wason, Wm	2	3	3		
Hinson, Jno	1	1	3		
Duncan, David	1	1	1		
Gibson, Jno	1		1		
Parks, Jno	5	1	2		
Cooper, Adm	1				
Wallace, Jno	3		3		
Yardly, Ben	3	3	6		
Johnson, Edwd	1	2	2		
Thomas, Jno	1	5	2		
Thomas, Stephn	1		2		
Fletcher, Wm	3	4	2		1
Winson, Elijah	1	1	4		1
Reed, Harmon	1	1	2		
Roberts, Mark	1	1	5		
Cody, Tho'	4		2		
Edmison, Basdel	1	2	2		
Cody, Godfry	4		2		
Johnson, Jas, Jr	1		7		
Johnson, James	1		1		
Warren, Jas	1	3	4		
Green, Jas	1	1	2		
Haslip, Robt	1	1	3		
Lyda, Andw	1	6	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Case, Tho'	1	1	1		
Slipp, Jas	2	4	3		
Shelton, Wm		1	2		
Shelton, George	1	1	2		
Gray, Jno	1				
FOURTEENTH COMPANY.					
Reed, Abram	1	2	3		
Stringfeild, Jas	4	1	2		
Brittain, Jas	1	2	4		
Boidstone, Jas	3		1		
Kikendal, Simon	1	1	1		
Medcalf, Jas	2		1		
Medcalf, Norris	1	2	2		
Miller, Andw	1	1	4		1
Stringfeild, Jno	2	1	1		
Boidstone, Sam	1	2	1		
Boidstone, Jas., Jr	1	2	3		
Arnold, Tho'	1		4		1
Osborn, Jeremiah	2	1	1		
Claypole, Jno	1	1	3		
Osborn, Jno	1	1	1		
Box, Jno	1	2	4		
Osborn, Jonathn	1	1	3		
Claypole, Stephen	1		1		
Newport, Michl	3		2		
Woodphin, Tho'	1	2	2		
Wood, Jno	1	1	2		
Woodpin, Nicholas	2	1	6		
Wood, Henry	1		2		
Newport, Jno	1		1		
Abbs, Thom	1		4		
Gardner, Jacob	2	1	3		
Gray, Jas	1		3		
Ashbrooks, Moses	3	3	7		
Parks, George	2	2	5		
Sweiton, Robt	1		1		
Sweiton, Jno	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Sweiton, Edwd	3	2	4		
Gage, Aron	1	2	2		
Burlison, Jno	1	1	2		
Meda, Abram	2	2	5		
Craford, Moses	1		2		
Craford, Jas	1		2		
Craford, Isaac	1		1		
Crawford, Thom	3	1	3		
James, James	5	2	2		
Graham, Thos	1		1		
Durham, Wm	2		2		
Weaver, Sam	3	1	2		
Reid, George	1	2	4		
English, Wm	2	5	4		
Steward, Jno	1	2	5		
Allen, Sam	1		6		
Denton, Sam	1		2		
Odel, Ben	2		1		
Odel, Jno	1		1		
May, Tho'	2	2	3		
English, Joshua	1	4	2		
Lamb, Jno	1	1	2		
Graham, Spencer	1	1	2		
English, Jas	2	2	1		
Denton, Jonas	2	1	2		
Shateen, Abram	1	1	2		
Shateen, Edwd	1		3		
Shipman, Edwd	3	5	4		
Susco, Jacob	1	2	2		
Susco, Jno	3		4		
Davidson, Jas	1	3	2		
English, Jos	2		1		5
Still, Booze	1		2		
Jones, Stephn	1	4	4		
Robinson, Jas	1	2	3		
Vane, Jos	2	1	5		1
Roberts, Obadiah	1	2	2		
Hix, Wm	1	2	3		
Cooral, Jonathan	1	1	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY.

FIRST COMPANY.					
Ferguson, Thom	1	2	4		
Coffey, Ben	1	4	5		
Hays, George	1	1	3		
Coffey, Jane			1		7
Coffey, Eli	1		1		
Mills, Eliz		2	2		
Richardson, James	2	2	2		
Richardson, Sam	1		2		
Walters, Jno	1	2	2		
Edmison, James	1	1	2		
Israel, Michal	1	4	2		4
Coffey, Reuben	1	1	4		
Israel, Johnson	1		2		
Cox, Airess	2		2		2
Israel, Solomon	1		1		
Israel, Jesse	1		1		
Pierce, Jno	1	4	2		
Jackson, James	1	3	2		
Coffey, Thom	4	5	4		
Allen, David	1	1	2		
Jones, Joshua	1	5	4		
Coffey, Jno	1	2	4		
Alloway, Abram	1	3	7		
Gillum, Paphrodite	1	1	5		
Eperson, Robert	2	1	6		
Gordon, Charles, Jr	1		1		5
Silory, Stephen	1		3		
Elston, David	1	7	1		
Elston, Ben	1		2		
Epperson, Jas	1		1		
Long, Sam	1	4	1		
Parr, Methias	1	2	4		
Long, Robt	1	1	6		
Baird, Andw	3		1		5
Jacobs, Dutty	1	1	3		
Childers, Jno	1	3	3		
Runion, Jno	1	2	5		
Fields, Thom	2	1	5		
Crumton, Hezekiah	1	1	1		
Caffinder, Stephen	3	2	3		
Mills, Hardy	1	2	1		
Yarnell, Danl	3	2	1		
Reed, Thom	1	3	4		
Durham, Marshal	1	2	4		
Yarnal, Joseph	1	1	3		
Humphress, Owen	3	3	4		
Ferguson, Jos	1	3	4		
Lunn, Jno	1		2		
Hulme, Wm	1		2		

FIRST COMPANY—con.					
Hulme, Eliz	1		2		
Hulme, Geo	1	2	3		
Stacey, Geo	2		5		
Ferguson, Wm	1		2		
Horton, Zeph	1	1	1		
Ferguson, Nicolas	1	1	4		
Ferguson, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Moore, Jno	3	3	2		
Northern, Peggy		2	3		
Baird, Zeb	3	4	5		
Steep, Thom	1	2	1		4
Demass, Jas	2	3	3		2
Demass, Lewis	2	3	3		5
Jones, Ben	1	1	6		5
Jones, Morton	3	4	2		
Wood, Elias	1	3	3		
Cody, Pierce	1		2		
Barrett, David	1	1	5		
Lenoir, Wm, Es	1	3	3		12
Munson, Moses	3		3		
Tate, Andrew	2	3	6		1
Duley, Wm	1	2	3		2
Crisp, Chesly	1	2	2		
Merrit, George	2	2	4		
Lay, Thom	1	1	3		
Coffey, Ambrous	3		2		1
Lansdown, Wm	2	2	6		
Campbell, Peter	1		1		
Cotrel, Thom	2	2	3		
Curtis, Wm	1		1		
Curtis, Sam	1		2		
Curtis, Josh	2		8		
SECOND COMPANY.					
Gordon, Nathanl	1	3	2		3
Ussory, Thom	1		2		
Carter, Edwd	1	2	1		
Keeling, Leonard	1	4	3		
Holman, Danl., Es	2	3	4		
Colvert, Wm	1		5		
Vickers, Elijah	1	2	3		
Fletcher, Spencer	1	4	2		
Russell, Buckmn	1	2	5		
Williams, Jas., Sr	2		4		
Humphriss, Milley		1	5		
Dobson, Jno	1				
Souther, Mary	2	2	4		
Greenstreet, Betty		2	2		

SECOND COMPANY—con.					
Tindal, Saml	1	3	4		
Stanley, Lucy		2	5		
Stanly, Jno	1		2		
Young, James	1	1	5		
Young, Ephraim	1	2	1		
Martin, Zadock	2	6	1		
Martin, Ben	1		1		
Martin, Jas	1	2	1		
Anderson, Jno	1	2	3		
Smoot, Jas	1	1	3		
Anderson, Cornelius	1		5		
Anderson, Geo	1		2		
Anderson, Sam	1		2		
Fletcher, Wm	2	1	1		2
Shinn, Sam	2	1	7		
Parker, Henry	1				
Parker, John	1	3	2		
Johnson, Wm	1	5	4		
Shumate, John	1	1	2		
Parks, Anne	1	3	5		8
Reynolds, Jas	1		3		
Cargil, Wm	1	1	5		
Cunningham, Jno	1	5	3		2
Chandler, Timothy	1	3	4		
Chandler, Robt	1	1	2		2
Chandler, Josia	1	3	1		
Herrin, Wm	1	2	1		
Hariss, Bradock	1	1	2		
Harriss, Edward	1	1	6		
Chandler, Danl	1	4	2		
Porter, Joseph	2	2	4		
Cornwall, Elijah	1	1	3		
Curry, Wm, Sr	1		1		
Curry, Nathan	1	2	4		
Curry, Jno	1	3	5		
Curry, Wm	1	1	3		
Fletcher, James	1	3	4		
Childress, Miller	1	1	2		
Burke, Jno	1		1		
Chambers, Wm	1	4	1		
Hull, Danl	1	3	1		
Busby, Isaac	1	2	1		
Busby, Jno	1		1		
Russell, Hilloval	1	3	9		
Burke, Jno	1	4	3		
Profit, Jno	2	2	7		
Fletcher, Jas., Es	2		2		2
Wilson, Sam	1	1	2		
McDonol, Geo	1		1		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SECOND COMPANY—con.					
Keeling, Calton	2	3	6		
Underwood, Lewis	1	2	2		
Gordon, Charls, Sr	1		1		14
Hopper, Jno	1	2	2		
Bruce, Robt	1	1	2		
Gordon, Chapman	1	1	3		4
Miller, Jno	1	4	5		
Tanner, Comfort	1	2	2		
Huckerson, David	1	4	3		2
Huckerson, Charles	3		1		
Roberts, Jno	1	2	4		
Gordon, George	1	2	6		17
Cross, Asel	1	1	4		
Ray, Eliz			2		
Wilky, Mourning		1	2		
Tomkins, Silas	1	4	4		
Miller, Leonard	1	4	3		
Davis, Wm	1	1	3		
Reynolds, Elisha	1	1	3		
Estridge, Jno	1	1	2		
Herndon, Jos	1	2	3		9
Reynolds, Frank	4	3	7		6
Henry, Jno	1	1	2		
Carter, Henry	1	4	6		
Cargil, Jno	2		4		4
Cargil, Jos	1	5	2		
Vennoy, Danl	1	2	2		1
THIRD COMPANY.					
Cleveland, Robt	4	4	6		10
Hamby, Wm	1	5	4		
Jones, Henry	2	4	3		
Holeman, Thom	1	4	3		
Bushop, Roger	3	2	3		2
Bunton, Nell	1	3	3		
Brown, John, Esq	3	5	6		22
Lovelace, John	3	3	5		
Profit, Sylvester	1	1	3		
Castle, Sam	2	1	4		
Proffitt, Jno	1	1	2		
Cordwell, Prin'	1	4	5		
Jackson, Wm	1	3	5		
Fairchild, Eben	1	2	4		
Case, Isaiah	1		3		
Lips, Jno	1	3	2		
Lips, Jno, Sr	1		2		
Walters, Walter	1		5		
McLean, Jno	3	3	6		
Minton, Meredith	2	3	2		
Webb, Ussby		1	2		
Webb, Frank	1		2		
Webb, Cutt	1	2	2		
Webb, Jno	1		5		
Flanigin, Jno	1		3		
Regins, Peter	1	4	1		
Stonecypher, Jno H	2	1	3		
Bankes, Wm	1		1		
Tomkins, Jonathn	1		1		
West, Wm	1		1		
Story, Joshua	2	5	3		
Jackson, Jas	1	4	2		
Tomkins, Moses	1	1	2		
Adams, Wm	1		1		
Elmore, Thos	1		3		
Profitt, Wm	1	1	1		
Case, Aron	1		3		
Adams, Jane		4	2		
Gullit, Danl	1	5	5		
Henson, Jno	2	2	3		
Adams, Jno	2	1	6		
Adams, Wm	1	1	8		1
Bushop, Frank	1	2	3		
Sewill, Abrm	1	2	6		
Sevell, Dawson	1		4		
Yates, Wm	1	2	5		
Hendrin, Jonathn	1	2	1		
Hendrin, Jo	1	1	4		
Fairchild, Elijah	2		2		
Wilson, Mary		1	3		
Wall, Jonathn	1	3	3		
McNeel, George	3	3			
Bingham, Robt	1		3		
Smith, Ben	1	3	3		
Givin, Peter	1	1	2		
Francis, Matt	1		1		
Yates, Jno	1	4	3		
Pincen, Elias	1		1		
Francis, Wm	1		1		
Baker, Andw	2	2	2		
Roberts, Jas	1	1	4		
Church, Phil	1		2		
Church, Amos	1	1	3		
Andrews, Jas	2		1		
Church, Jno	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRD COMPANY—con.					
Vancey, Nath. (E.)	3	3	7		
Baker, Philip	1		4		
Reed, Thom	1	3	2		
Harmon, Jno	1	3	3		
Carter, Jos	1	3	2		
Crane, Phil	2	3	4		1
Crane, Polly		3	4		
Yates, Jno	1		2		
Lowe, Isaac	1		1		
Sharp (Free Negro)				1	
Roberts, Sarah	2	1	2		
Paslier, Isaac	2	2	7		
Sam (A free neg.)				1	
FOURTH COMPANY.					
McNeel, Wm	1	1	3		
Smith, Wm	1	6	2		
Smith, Jno	1	3	4		
Robins, Jno	3	1	7		11
Sertain, Jas	1	1	2		
Owin, David	1	4	2		2
Tyre, Jno	2	3	5		
Colvert, Wm	2	2	5		
Tyre, Wm	1	3	4		
Tyre, George	1	1	3		
Lorance, George	1	1	2		
Querry, Wm	1		2		
Sheppard, Robt	2	1	7		
Judd, Rollin (E.)	3		1		
Judd, Rob	1	2	2		
Judd, Natt	1	3	5		
Pinion, Ben	1	1	2		
Robins, Reuben	1	1	4		
Baker, Peter	1	2	5		
Certain, Lucy		2	3		
Denny, Elijah	2	2	2		
Copland, Joel	1	3	4		
Vannoy, Frank	2	2	7		
Absher, Wm	1	1	1		
Owen, Wm	1	3	5		
Owen, Thom	1	2	10		
Owin, Jno	3		1		
Owin, David, Jr	1		1		
Erwin, Frank	3	1	3		
Cash, Wm	1	4	3		
Sheppard, Jno	1	1	1		
Copland, Joel, Jr	1		4		
Sheppard, John	3	1	4		
Wallers, Robt	1	2	2		
Copland, Wm	1		4		
Qurry, Jno, Sr	1	1	5		
Kilby, Adam	1	3	6		
Wall, Jonathn	1	3	3		
Kilby, Michl	1	1	5		
Kilby, Wm	4	4	5		
Carter, Sam	1	3	5		
Hopper, Thom	1	1	1		
Hays, Jas	1	2	3		
Sheroon, Isaiah	1		3		
Hays, Robt	2		3		
Adam, Henry	1	1	3		
Adams, Sarah			3		
Adams, Peggy		1	3		
Tinsly, Isaac	1	2	2		
Wilson, Mary		1	4		
Hockins, Jno	2	1	4		
Yates, Jas	1	1	2		
Brown, Walter	4		5		
Smith, Oswall	1	1	3		
Smith, Humphry	1		1		
Boon, Hiram	1		1		
Smith, Jarvis	1	5	2		
Forester, Fieldin	1		1		
Wooton, Eliz		1	5		
Sebastin, Lewis	1	3	2		
Sebastin, Ben	1	3	5		
Dickson, Wm	1	2	3		
Barker, George	1	2	3		
Underwood, Wm	1	2	1		
Estridge, Jno	1		1		
Barker, Hezekia	2	6	2		
McGrady, Jacob	1	5	1		
Pon, Rd	1	3	1		
Grimes, Moses	1	3	3		
Forester, Jno	1	3	4		
Hall, Owen	2	3	4		
McDowell, Mike	1	4	2		
Hall, Robt	2	4	2		
Jennins, Luke	1	3	1		
Venoy, Andw	2	5	4		
Pumphy, Henry	1	3	2		
Vears, Wm	1	3	4		
Jennins, Jno	3		2		
Atkins, Silas	1	3	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—con.					
Hall, Jno	1	1	3		
Hall, Jesse	1	1	7		
Ray, Dicey		2	1		
Hall, Wm	1		3		
Rhodes, Sarah		1	3		
FIFTH COMPANY.					
Harvell, Isom	1	3	2		
Norman, Jas	2	6	4		
Lican, J. Goodin	1	2	4		
Bell, Even	1	3	2		1
Love, Jno	1	2	1		2
Crabtree, Ben	1		3		
Pale, Mary	1	3	4		
Sanders, Francis	1	4	2		
Howard, Jno	2	3	4		
Bussell, Presly	1	2	4		
Reeves, Isaac	2	2	4		
Reeves, James	1	1	3		
Lewis, Wm, Jr	1	3	4		
Reeves, Jno	1				
Chambers, Nathn	1	2	2		
Mayberry, Randol	1	1	3		
Young, Vachal	1	1	6		
Longbottom, Jos	1	1	1		
Lewis, Wm	2	2	5		
Hethmon, Jonath	3	2	4		4
Roberts, Ros	3	1	2		
Wilson, Jno	1	1	3		
Wilson, Mary	1	3	4		
Roberts, Jas	1		3		
Johnson, Charles	3	2	7		
Chambers, Wm	1	4	3		
Chambers, Jno	1	1	1		
Chambers, Drury	1	2	2		
Brown, Danl	1	1	2		
Baker, Baswell	1	2	1		
Welch, Wallar	1	3	1		
Brown, Rebekah	3	3	2		
Mundy, Christopher	1	1	3		
Garrison, Jas	1	5	4		
Hughlin, Jno	1		2		
Hughlin, Ambrous	1		1		
Dickins, Wm	1	3	5		
Hendron, Jno	1	1	2		
Fitspatrick, Thom	1	3	4		
Bales, Mary		1	4		
Hooper, Wm	1	1	1		
Cole, Jobe	1	2	3		
Comps, George	1	4	2		
Combs, John	1	1	7		
Combs, Thom	2		2		
Silcox, Sarah		1	1		
Lunceford, Jack	1	1	2		
Stanley, Thom	1		2		
Nance, Wm	1	2	6		
Mills, Wm	1		2		
Stanley, Eliz		5	3		
Roberts, Eliz		2	2		
Kelly, Ben	1	1	3		
Cooks, Eliz	1	5	5		
Grant, David	1				
Lunceford, Jno	1	2	3		
Crabtree, Sam	1	1	4		
Lunceford, Ben	1	5	2		
Lunceford, Elisha	1	2	3		
Lunceford, Elijah	1	1	1		
Hendron, Nimrod	1		2		
Hendron, Wm	2	4	1		
Mullis, Sarah	1	2	1		
Needson, Abel	1		2		
Taylor, Chas	1	2	5		
Rush, Danl	3	4	5		4
Mitchell, Wm	1	2	4		
Nicolson, Sam	2	4	4		
Jarvis, Jas	1	3	1		
Mise, Martha			2		
McBride, Jas	1	3	10		
Mehaffy, Thom	3		3		
Hays, Henry	1	3	4		
Wooton, Patty		1	2		
Watts, Jno	1	1	4		
SIXTH COMPANY.					
Johnson, Sam	1	2	3		5
Wheatly, George	1	1	5		
Stamper, Jonathan	2		2		1
Turner, Thom	1	2	2		
Turner, Edmund	1	2	2		
Turner, John	1	2	1		
Grimsly, Thom	1	1	3		
Buttery, Timothy	1	1	4		
Sparks, Jno	1	4	3		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—con.					
King, Robt	1	2	1		
Love, John	1		2		
Turner, Roger	1	2	3		
Richeson, Alex	1	3	3		
Lyon, Wm	1	4	4		
Stone, Cudy	1		2		
Sparks, Reuben	1	1	3		
Gambell, Jno	2	3	4		
Holbrooks, Jno	1	2	3		
Joines, Thom	1	1	7		
Morgan, Thom	1	2	3		
Rice, Wm	1	4	4		
Billins, Gasper	1		1		
Lewis, George	2	1	10		
Townson, John	1	3	2		
Hicks, Claybon	1	1	3		
Morgan, Thom	1	2	3		
Morgan, Wm	1	1	1		
Fugate, Esom	1	2	1		
Conally, Henry	1	5	4		
Botts, Joshua	2	2	2		
Craft, Chilus	1	1	2		
Adams, Jacob	1	4	4		
Lovelace, Arche	1	1	1		
Colwell, Seth	1	2	4		
Stamper, Joel	1	3	3		1
Clarke, David	1		1		
Mulky, Jno	1		1		
Gambell, Mary	1	1	2		7
Oscar, Dan	1	3	2		
Hammon, John	1	3	8		
Hammon, Ben	1		3		
Hammon, Wm	2	1	2		
Adams, Ben	1	1	5		
Alexr, Willis	1	2	1		
Johnson, Thom	1	1	5		
Bowe, Edmund	1	2	5		
Webb, Jas	1	3	2		
Hously, Charity		4	2		
Warner, Winney	1		3		
Johnson, Wm, Esqr	1	3	2		
Johnson, Phillip	1	1	2		
Johnson, Rachal	2	2	3		
Thaxton, Jno	1		4		
Coddle, Stephn	1	1	4		
Coddle, Jas	2		2		
Holbrooks, Colby	1	1	1		
Holbrooks, Randol	1	5	3		
Medlin, Wm	4	1	3		
Medlin, Duk	2				
Lorance, Jas	1	1	1		
Lorance, Thom	2	1	2		
Cate, Charls	1	2	5		
Cate, Jno	1	2	2		
Fugot, Patia			2		
Adams, Jno	1	1	5		3
Ross, Emanuel	1		5		1
Scott, Wm	3	3	5		
Manard, Kit	1	3	3		
Lion, Wm	1		2		
Adams, John	1		1		
Boggers, Rd	1	6	2		
Hagins, Jno	1	1	1		
Wiatt, Abby		1	3		
Hariss, Susana			4		
Harriss, Wm	1	1	4		
Welsh, Thom	1	2	4		
Lyon, Jacob	1		4		
Holbrooks, Zach	1	2	1		
Holbrooks, Jno	1	2	1		
Holbrooks, Wm	1	2	2		
Hargis, Wm	2		1		
Reed, Jas	2		2		
Stamper, Jonath	2	4	3		
Billings, Thom	2		4		
Billings, Thom	1				
Prewitt, Jo	1	2	3		
Stones, Sam	1	2	2		
Minor, Jesse	1		2		
Manor, Gibson	1	2	5		
Manor, Jas	1	1	4		
Blackburn, Wm	1	1	3		
Manor, Drury	1		1		
Frazer, Micajah	1	3	4		
Cornelius, Wm	1	1	1		
Roberts, Edwd	1	2	3		
Hammon, Jas	1	1	1		
Sparks, Jno	1	4	3		
Scrutchfield, Art	1	2	3		
Hidden, Elisha	3	1	4		
Adams, Spencer	1	3	3		2
Hiddy, Gilbert	1				
Pruitt, Lus		1	2		
Bradberry, Wm	1	2	2		
Bradberry, Jas	2	3	3		
Donathn, Nelson	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Gynn, Rd	1	1	1		11
Bucknall, Sam	3	2	4		1
Lewis, Jas. M	1	1	1		8
Loving, Gabriel	1	2	7		
Parkes, Ambrous	2		2		3
Parks, Reuben	1	1	1		1
Johnson, Rachl	1		2		2
Jonson, Jelfery	1	1	1		
Jonson, Ben	1		2		1
Johnson, Jno	1	3	5		
Johnson, George	1	3	6		
Johnson, Wm	1	1	1		
Denny, Edmund	2		2		1
Baltrep, Jno	2		2		
Parks, Ruben, Jr	2	4	5		
Wheatly, Geo., Sr	3	3	4		
Sloan, Wm	1	2	1		
Dotson, Patty		2	2		
Allen, Rich'd, Es	3	2	4		1
Allin, Jas	1	1	1		
Borot, Abigail		3	2		
Stubblefield, Thom	3	4	6		
Garison, Isaac	2	2	4		
Watts, Rd	1	2	5		
Gray, Jno	1	2	6		
Gooch, Jos	3	3	5		
Powe, Jno	2	1	2		
Kennedy, Aron	1		3		
Powe, Wm	1	2	3		
Phillips, Stephen	1	1	2		
Davis, Jas	1	3	5		
Davis, Wm	1	4	2		
Kilburn, Amos	1		1		
Kilborn, Isaac	2	2	2		
Mallia, Patric	1	6	4		
Reed, Sam	1	1	4		
Dolison, Wm	1	2			
Darnell, Nancy	3	4			
Darnell, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Carter, Simon	1	3	6		
Bonsil, Wm	1	1	1		
Wall, Jacob	2		1		
Parks, Geo	1	3	3		
Tolby, Wm	1	4	3		
Smith, Lucy			1		
Burke, Rd	1	1	2		
Ross, Thom	1	2	7		
Carrol, Wm	3		4		7
Parkes, Jno	1				7
Parks, Sam	1	3	4		1
Loving, Gabriel	1	2	4		
Gyn, Jos	2	1	1		3
Wall, Wm	1	2	4		
Younger, Jos	1	1	1		1
Major, Jno	2	4	8		6
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Greer, Ben, Esqr	3	6	1		
Council, Jesse	2	3	3		
Council, Jurdin	1				
Ingland, Aron	1	3	1		
Ingland, Ezek	1	1	1		
Moss, Jacob	1		2		
Moss, Jos	1	4	1		
Green, Rd	4	4	3		
Horton, Nat	1	2	1		
Chambers, Henry	2	1	4		
Ayr, Jas	1	2	3		
Ellison, Thom	1		1		
Murphy, Mary			3		
Colman, Sarah	1	2	3		
Miller, Wm	2	3	2		
Reece, Felle	1	5	4		
Brown, Jno	1	1	3		
Wood, Andw	1	1	5		
Stoncypher, Jo	1	3	2		
Egers, Danl	1	2	3		
Duncan, Josh	2	3	4		
Baker, Mary	1	2	3		
Cabel, Casper	1	4	2		
Tomkins, Jas	3	2	2		
Bailey, Ben	1	2	4		
Sewell, Jos	1	4	2		
Hampton, Thom	1	4	4		
Culberth, Ben	1	1	1		
Culberth, Dan	1	1	3		
Wilson, Sam	1	4	3		
Sheppard, Jas	1	2	1		2
Calliway, Jas	1		2		
Calliway, Elijah	1		2		
Judd, Robt	1		3		
Bloomer, Jeremiah	1	4	2		
Vannoy, Wm	1		2		
Calliway, Rd	1	1			1
Givin, Champn	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EIGHTH COMPANY—con.					
Linvill, Thos	3	1	1		
Whitenton, Wm	2	3	5		
Estepp, Shad	2	2	5		
Whittenton, Jno	1		2		
Linvill, Thos	1	1	4		1
King, Baker	1	1	3		
Green, Jesse	2	5	2		
Hanis, Jno	1	1	3		
Beard, Ezekl	3	2	2		
Beard, Sam	4	1	1		
Hoselan, Jas	1	2	2		
Hicks, Sam	2	1	2		
Holselan, Jno	1		2		
Ward, Ben	2	4	3		1
Stephen, Lewis	1				5
Ward, Josh	1	2	2		
Smith, Bashiba		1	1		
NINTH COMPANY.					
Witherspoon, David	3		1		10
Triplit, Danl	2	2	2		
Bailey, Edmund	2	1	5		
Bailey, Ansel	1		2		
Bradly, Jno	1	3	6		
Rucker, Colby	2		5		
Goodruch, Jno	1	5	3		
Tucker, Sam	2	2	5		1
Deir, Jno	1	3	3		
Isbell, Thom, Esqr	2	2	3		4
Ross, Jno	1		2		
Donathan, Jered	2	2	3		3
Roberts, Jno	1	1	3		1
Brown, Larcan	1		1		
Roberts, Jas	1		1		
Padjit, Jas	1	1	6		
Hodjins, Rd	1	1	1		
Cox, Thom	1	3	2		
Cox, David	1	3	2		
Ayrs, Robt	1		1		
Herrin, Edwd	2	1	2		
Witherspoon, Martha	2	4	5		5
Loyd, Jas	1		2		
Brumly, Jno	1	3	3		
Morris, Cloe		1	3		
Wallis, Jas	2		3		
Wisdom, Anne			2		6
Calton, Ambrous	1		2		
Calton, Lewis	1	3	2		
Levinston, Jno	1	2	5		
Tilley, Ben	1		1		
Walker, Sam	1	3	4		
Camel, Jno	1	1	6		
Nowland, Peter	1	1	2		2
Triplitt, Nelly	1	1	4		4
Brown, Jas	1	5	4		
Perkins, Tho'	1	6	1		
Holman, Thom, Jr	1	2	5		
Lemon, Jno	1		5		
Welch, Andw	1	2	3		
McGee, David	2	3	7		
Land, Thom	2		3		
Ellison, Hugh	1	1	1		
Ellison, Wm	2	4	4		3
Norris, Jno	1	4	4		
Noland, Hary	1	2	3		
Noland, Pierce	2	3	4		
Nowland, Phil	1	1	2		
Rash, Wm	1		1		
Swanson, Wm	1	1	7		
Allen, Ananias	1	3	4		
Roberts, Rd	1		2		
Semkins, Jarid	1		3		
Laxton, Levy	1	1	1		
Laxton, Sarah			2		
Kulp, Reuben	1	2	3		
Pierce, Francis	1		4		
Parr, Jno	2		3		
Davis, Philip	2		4		
Stanton, Thom	1	2	7		
Stanton, Rd	1	2	6		
Lewis, Jas	1	1	4		
Coffey, Nebu	2	5	2		1
Stanly, Reuben	3	1	5		
Coffey, Clevland	2	3	5		16
Cook, Isaac	2	2	3		
Durham, Jno	2		3		
Calton, Tho'	1	3	5		
Lewis, Geo	1	1	1		
Barton, Jno, Sr	1	2	4		
Barton, Jno	1		2		
Land, Jonathn	1	3	5		
Woodard, Sam	1	1	1		
Mooney, Patrick	1	3	2		
Suther, Michal	1	1	2		
Welsh, Jno	1	3	6		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Greyson, Ben	3	2	2		
Greyson, Jno	1		1		
Parker, Jno	2	2	3		
Ferguson, Jas	2	4	4		
Davis, Phil	1		2		
Roberts, Jo	1		1		
Tilly, Lazarus	1	1	2		
Tilly, Edmund	2	4	4		2
Elmore, Jas	1	2	3		
Holt, Nelly	1	1	5		
Killian, Henry	1		2		
Rash, Jos	1	3	4		
Anderson, Jno	2	1	4		
Kerby, Jno	1				
Kerby, Wm	1	5	6		
Devenport, Reuben	1	1	1		
Stanley, Eliz		2	3		
Isbell, Nancy			4		8
TENTH COMPANY.					
Nall, Jno	1	3	3		3
Gibson, Andw	1	3	6		
Stephens, Rd	1				
Sigler, Phil	1		2		1
Gibson, Jordan	1	3	1		
Collins, Hardy	1	1	4		
Williams, Jas	3	4	8		
Colwell, Jo	1	3	6		
Richison, Danl	4		3		
Mulky, Jas	1		1		
Johnson, Alex	1		1		
Cole, Lenvil	1	2	3		
Hardin, Henry	1	1	3		
Collins, Vol	1		2		
Collins, Ambrous	1	1	2		
Lewis, Gideon	1	2	1		
Evans, Theop	3	2	3		
Baker, Ab	1	4	3		
Collins, Geo	1	2	4		
Smith, Jonathan	1	3	6		
Lewis, Jas	1	3	4		
Lewis, Jas	1	2	1		
Gamble, Martin	1	3	1		1
Toliver, Jesse	1		4		
Killian, Shadrach	1				
Gibson, Joel	1		1		
Gibson, Arche	1	1	9		
Gibson, Ezekl	1				
Nicols, Jo	1	2	3		
Clarke, Wm	2		2		
Parker, David	1	2	1		
Cox, Jno	2		4		11
Weaver, Wm	1	2	3		
Stiddim, Sam	1	3	4		
McDonell, Moses	1	2	3		
Jones, Sam	1	1	3		
Bolin, Jesse	1	3	3		
Sinington, Wm	1	4	4		
Richeson, Jno	1		3		
Huff, Wm	3	2	6		
Seritch, Stephen	4	2	4		
Spencer, Wm	1	1	2		
Boyd, Wm	1	4	2		
Sutherton, Enas	1	2	3		
Weaver, Mark	1		2		
Piniton, Micajah	3	3	4		
Pinniton, Ben	1	2	5		
Piniton, Elijah	1	1	3		
Angel, Nick	3	2	2		
Bodge, Jas	1	2	3		
Baker, Thom	1	1	1		
Sheppard, Jas	1		2		
Sheppard, Wm	1		2		
Sheppard, Bety		2	3		
Ruckerson, Canada	1				
McMullin, Jno	1	3	1		
Toliver, Moses	1	4	3		
Toliver, Jno	1		3		
Toliver, Chs	1	2	2		
Toliver, Wm	1	4	2		
Fips, Sam	1	2	4		
Long, Jno	1	4	4		
Perry, Wm	3	1	5		
Collins, Martin	1	3	4		
Collins, David	3	2	6		
Moore, Andw	1		2		
Gipson, Dorothy	2	2	2		
Baldin, Elisha	2	4	4		
Holsey, Wm	1	1	3		
Sanders, Wm	2	3	6		
Scott, Wm	3	3	5		
Nall, Wm	2	1	2		5
Dickson, Tho'	3	3	2		2
Bryan, Jno	2		1		
Edward, Young	1	4	3		
Supott, Adam	4		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
Thurston, Wm	4	5	1		6
Scisk, Thom	1	3	6		
Fox, James	2	3	2		
Baker, Anne	2	6	3		
Roberts, Wm	1	1	2		
Oliver, Susana		3	5		
Filts, Wm	1		1		
Wilcox, Wm	3	4	3		1
Filts, Aron	2	2	3		
Cook, Abrm	2	5	2		1
Filts, Jno	1	1	1		
Good, Peter	1	1	4		
Lorance, Peter	1	1	1		
Brown, Wm, Sr	1	2	3		
Brown, Jas	2	1	8		
Brown, Ben	1		1		
Brown, Sam	1		1		
Brown, Wm	1	2	4		
Mathis, Slip	2	1	4		
Denny, Jesse	1		3		
Allen, Patty	2		5		
Denny, George	1	1	3		
Denny, Isley	1		3		
Denny, Jas	2	1	3		
Denny, Jas., Jr	1	3	3		
Samuel, Mordecai	1	2	1		
Jackson, Wm	1	3	3		
Bange, Thom	1	4	4		
Scisk, Live	1		2		
Smith, Nathan	1	6	2		
Scisk, Barneby	1		1		
Fox, Danl	1	2	1		
Sish, Timothy	1		2		
Wason, Arche	3	1	6		
Davis, Evin	1	3	4		
Lewis, Wm T., Es	1		3		5
Bange, David	1	1	3		
Boling, Abel	1		1		
Herndon, Ben., Es	4	1	6		22
Hill, Jno	1	1	1		
Coligan, Wm	1	4	2		
Upchurch, Sarah	2	1	4		
Gray, Jas	2		3		
Gray, George	1		2		
Martin, Jno	1	3	2		6
Martin, Isaac	1		1		7
Green, Thom	1	2	3		1
Bagby, Jno	1	1	2		1
Gray, Sam	1	1	6		
Martin, Robt	1	3	1		1
Reddin, Jno	1	1	4		
Martin, Henry	1	3	1		
Martin, Sarah	2		2		7
Sale, Leonard	1	2	6		
Sale, Thom	1		3		
Sale, Cornelius	2	3	6		2
Sale, Nancy	3		3		10
Kerby, Ben	1	6	2		
Grant, Jno	1	1	3		
Lycan, Hanel	1	2	2		
Armstrong, Nancy		1	2		
Turnbell, Jno	1	3	4		
Rose, Jno	1	2	7		
Rose, Sterling	1	1	5		
Rose, Ben	1	3	4		
Rose, Jno, Sr	1		1		
Camel, Theo	1				
Woodbant, Silers	1	2	2		
Walker, Howard	1	4	4		
Adams, Moses	2	6	5		
Adams, Zach	1	2	2		
Wigins, Abram	2		2		
Jones, Mary		1	2		
Wood, Allen	1		1		
Johnson, Jno	1		1		
Fife, Wm	1	2	5		
McDaniel, Wm	2		2		
McDaniel, Wm, Jr	1	2	3		
Newberry, Tho'	1	3	2		
Macay, Patrick	1	3	3		
Norton, Jno	1	1	4		
Rutledge, Wm	1	3	2		2
Rose, Opy			1		
Thurmond, Thom	1	5	3		11
Martin, Ben	2	2	6		13
TWELFTH COMPANY.					
Jones, Russel	3	4	5		5
Howard, Ben	2	2	6		13
Howard, Joshua	1		2		1
Bates, Mathias	1	1	1		
Beaver, Thom	1				
Williams, Enoch	1	3	1		
Triplitt, Mason	1	2	2		
Hagler, Jno, Jr	2	2	4		2
Lay, Jesse	3		9		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Anderson, Thom	1	1	2		
Anderson, Thom, Sr	1		3		
Hogg, Wm	2	6	2		
Lay, Davis	1	4	7		
Lay, Thom, Sr	1	2	3		
Hall, Thom	1	1	4		
Lansdon, David	1		2		
Mill			1		2
Stanley, Nathanl	1	2	4		
Northern, Jno	4	1	3		
Stanbury, Moses	1	2	5		
Hagler, Abrm	1	2	1		
Sweeton, Dutton	1	1	4		
Tugman, Edmund	1		2		
Tugman, Thos	1	2	2		
Southerton, Danl	1	4	2		
Shearer, Jno	1		1		1
Shearer, Robt	1		2		
Hagler, Jacob	1	2	2		
Lnorce, Thom	1	2	1		1
Robins, Thom	1	2	4		4
Foster, Thom	1	5	2		
Triplet, Wm	1	4	1		
Ferguson, Thom	1	2	1		1
Triplite, Thom	1	1	1		
Williams, Elijah	1	1	5		
Forbes, David	2	1	3		
Vanderpool, Jno	2		3		
Forbes, Sam	1	1	3		
Kendle, Sarah	4		2		
Corban, Jno	1	2	3		
Pitton, Charity		2	2		
Keeling, Jane	1		2		
Steid, Thom	1	4	1		
Sweeton, Robt	1		2		
Dugger, Ben	1	3	6		
Burns, Saml	1		1		
Hodge, Thos	2	3	6		
Hall, Martin	1	2	3		
Stoddil, Edwd	1		3		
Duglass, James	1	1	3		
Vest, Wm	1	1	3		
Owen, Barnet	1	3	7		
Duncan, Ben	1	4	5		
Brown, Rd	1				4
Bahs, Nat	2	2	3		
Elliott, Elis		3	4		
Walters, Jno	1		1		
Ellison, Hezekia	1	3	3		
Ferguson, Jno	1	4	4		
Ferguson, Rd	1		1		
Brown, Wm	3	2	6		
Adams, Wm	1	4	2		
Farmer, Thos	2	7	2		
Hendrix, Darby	1	1	3		
Hendrix, Ben	3	2	4		
Walters, Moses	2	3	4		
Mullin, Wm	1	2	4		
Mullin, Caty	1	1	3		
THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Trible, Wm	1	3	6		
Pain, George	1	2	1		
Blackburn, Jas	2	1	2		
Jones, Peter	1	3	2		
Anderson, Geo	1		2		
Whithead, Jno	1	1	1		
Madalf, Jo	4	1	3		
Null, Jno	1	2	3		
Law, David	1	3	3		
Freeman, Peter	1	2	4		
Lowe, Thos	1	1	1		
Lowe, Sam	1		1		
Sanders, Anne	1	2	3		
Elmore, Geo	2	1	5		
Sanders, Jas	1	2	1		
Jones, Ezek	2	1	2		
Johnson, Ben	2		3		
Hamton, Nancy		2	2		
Hamton, Turner	1		2		
Landsdown, Jno	1	1	2		
Jones, Jno L	1	4	2		
Lowe, Mary	1	2	1		
Trible, Shad	1	2	3		
Hubbard, Ben	1	2	3		
Martin, Zac	1	1	3		
Wright, Solomon	1		3		
Hamton, Jacob	2		1		
Morgan, Josh, Jr	1		1		
Gray, Jno	2	3	5		
Lowe, Isaac	1	2	4		
Trible, Spil	3	7	4		
Mongomery, Eliz		1	2		
Greer, Josh	1	6	7		3
Trible, Joel	1	1	1		
Southerton, Dan	1	2	1		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Donathon, Frd	1				
Walker, Isaac	1	4	2		3
Sloan, John	1		1		
Ellidge, Isaac	2		1		
Ellidge, Ben	2		2		
Greer, Jude		2	4		
Hamton, Reuben	1	2	1		
Hargram, Francis	2	3	4		4
Lowe, Wm	2	4	3		
Lowe, Rachel		2	1		
Morgan, Jno	1	1	1		
Hamton, Joel	1	2	3		
Dyer, Minoah	3		3		
Hall, Jesse	1	1	2		
Starkey, Jo	1	2	2		
Donathn, Hawkin	1	1	1		
Nicols, Jacob	3		3		1
Green, Anne	1		1		7
Mitchell, Rachel		2	4		
Bryan, Anne	1		1		1
Bryan, Henry	1		1		
Bray, Patrick	1	1	2		
Chanler, Jno	1				
Donathan, Wm	1	1			4
Donathn, Ben	1		3		
Morgan, Jos., Sr	2		6		
Poor, Betty		2	4		
Pasons, Jno	1	1	4		
Boman, Isom	1	2	5		
McGill, Wm	1	3	5		
Hines, Jonathn	1	2	2		
Stewart, Jas., Sr	3	5	4		
McCinny, Sam	1	2	9		
Holton, Alex	2	3	4		
Moore, Andw	2	5	4		
Majors, Jno	1	4	4		
Gilbreath, Wm	1	4	2		
Gilbreath, Alex	1	2	3		
Gilbreath, Jno	2	3	4		
Freeman, Jas	1	1	4		
Livinston, Jno	1	2	4		
Norman, Isaac	3	1	2		
Smither, Gabl	1	3	5		
Barber, Nat	1		2		
Barber, Rd	1	1	1		
Parkes, Aron	1	3	6		1
Preston, Isaac	1	3	2		
Lowe, Caleb	1	4	4		
Isbel, Wm	1	1	2		1
Davis, Ephrm	1		2		
Petty, Wm	1	3	2		
Woodforth, Jos	2	5	6		6
Hamby, Jno	1	2	3		
Choat, Seybert	1	1	2		
Slaton, Ben	1	1	1		
Mongomery, Jno	1	3	4		
Laws, Wm	1	2	5		
Boman, Amy		1	4		
Ward, Sarah			3		
Foster, George	1	3	4		2
Branham, Ben	2		3		
Ward, Jno	1	2	3		
Paterson, Agnes	2	2	4		
Patterson, Jno	1		2		
Mitchell, Wm	1	3	3		
Stephens, Jno	1	1	2		
Hill, Jas	1	3	4		
Ellidge, Jacob	3	4	3		
Parks, Aron	1	3	1		
Ellidge, Jos	1		2		
Allen, Sam	3	1	4		
Thomas, Notly	1	3	3		
Keller, Jno	1		3		
Walker, Patty		2	3		
Gilbert, Gideon	5		3		
Sheppard, Thom	1	4	3		
Mays, Reuben	1	2	2		
Hays, Jesse	2	2	2		1
Williams, Jot	2	2	5		
Sanders, Julius	1		1		
Williams, Jno	1		2		
Jones, Geo	3	4	4		
West, Sam	1				
Chanler, Mary			1		
Chanler, Eliz			2		
Shoat, Saybon, Jr	1		3		
FOURTEENTH COMPANY.					
Williams, Jo	1	3	4		
Israel, Jos	1	1	7		
Roy, Jos	3	4	4		
Wilmouth, Ezekl	2		5		
Snow, Jacob	1	3	3		
Franklin, Jacob	1	3	2		
FOURTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Lewis, Elias	3		2		
Franklin, Jno	1	1	4		
Umfrey, Isaac T.	1	1	3		
Wolf, Danl	1	2	3		
Watts, Wm	1		4		
McCartey, Jos	1		4		
Davis, Lewis	1	2	6		
Snows, Henry	1	4	6		
Jennins, John	1	2	3		
Snow, Obed	1	1	2		
Holbrooks, Robt	1	2	1		
Snow, Wm	1		2		
Kennedy, Wm	2	2	6		
Thomson, Jo	2	2	5		
Tomson, Jo., Jr	1		1		
Tomson, Jas	1		1		
Kennedy, Saml	1	3	4		
Bench, Danl	1	2	4		
Haris, Dabney	2	3	6		
Austin, David	1	5	2		
Robison, Jno	1	1	2		
Franklin, Jesse	1		2		5
Franklin, Shad	1	1	2		
Underwood, Thom	1		1		
Underwood, Jno	1	1	1		
Underwood, Jno, Jr	2	1	1		
Watson, Jno	1	3	2		
Kirby, Henry	1		3		
Kirby, Kit	1	2	1		
McCloud, Wm	1	3	5		
Underwood, Wm	1	2	2		1
Hutson, Jno	1	2	5		
Williams, Jno	1	1	3		
Dugless, Andw	1	2	5		
Cuningham, Wm	1	3	4		
Rama, Wm	4	1	5		
Rama, Jos	1	1	4		
Rama, Ben	1	1	3		
Arnol, Thom	1	2	4		
Gallion, Jacob	2	3	2		
Gallion, Sam	1		1		
James, Abram	3	4	6		
Douglas, Edwd	1	1	4		
James, Wm	1	1	1		
Eldridge, Wm	1	2			
Duglass, Thom	1		1		
Franklin, Bernard	2	1	5		12
Franklin, George	1	1	6		
Johnson, Robt	1	1	1		
Canterbury, Anne		3	1		
Scott, Jno	1	1	5		
Ross, Jno	1	3	1		
Isaacs, Rachel	1	2	2		
Kenedy, Mark	1		3		
FIFTEENTH COMPANY.					
Forester, Charles	1	4	5		
Barns, Reuben	1		3		
Sanders, Cornelius	2	4	3		
Barns, Solomon	4	2	6		
Scott, Thom	1	3	3		
Hood, Aron	1	1	2		
Philips, Wm, Jr	1	1	2		
Philips, Thos	1				
Philips, Wm	1	1	1		
Sanders, Shad	1		2		
Sanders, Wm	1	3	1		
Sanders, Wm, Jr	1		1		
Spradling, Jas	3		1		
Kirby, Wm	2	1	2		2
Kirby, Jno	1		2		
Scott, Rd	1		3		
Kirby, Jo	1	3	1		
Scott, Mary	1	2	1		1
Russell, Wm	1	6	4		
Monday, Wm	1	1	7		
Monday, Frank	1	1	3		
Monday, Tho	1		3		
Drew, Jesse	2	2	2		
Leech, Jno	2		3		
Chambers, Wm	1		1		
Chambers, Wm H	1	1	3		
Hatton, Chas	1	1	3		
Russell, Ben	1	2	3		
Hines, Eliz		1	6		
McGee, Jno	2	1	6		
Chambers, Jno	1	1	2		
Carson, Sam	1	4	4		
Sloan, Sam, Junyr	1	1	1		
McGee, Sally			1		
Boyd, Robt	2	2	1		
Boyd, Robt., Jr	1	2	2		
Boyd, Wm	1	3	1		
Boyd, Thom	1	1	3		
FIFTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Hereford, Henry	2	7	2		
Vinson, Danl	1	1	2		
Meadown, James	1	1	2		
Scott, Nathan	1	4	2		
Munday, Sam	1	3	1		
Barns, John	1	2	5		
Sloan, Sam	1	1	4		
Wilson, Sam	1	5	1		
Barns, John	2	4	4		
Barns, Edwd	1	1	1		
Ellidge, Isaac	2	2	5		
Sloan, Patrick	3	2	6		
Spradin, Charles	1	2	5		
Jones, Jno M	1	2	3		
Jones, Jos	1	3	2		
Robnet, Jas	1		2		
Brown, Geor., Es	2	3	5		1
Adams, Thom	1	1	2		
Chapman, John	1	3	5		
Chapman, Enoch	1	2	4		
Sanders, Jno	1	2	3		
Spradling, James	1		3		
Spurlock, Wm	1		1		
Whitten, Wm	1	3	3		
Brown, Edwin	1	5	2		
SIXTEENTH COMPANY.					
Bunyard, Jas., Es	1	5	3		
Grimes, Boston	1	2	4		
Custard, Jno	1	1	2		
Writer, Elir	1		7		
Writer, Michal	1		1		
Kisler, Olivick	3		1		
Burket, Jos	1	1	4		
Dick, Jno	1	3	5		
Reid, Jno	2	3	5		
Burket, David	1	2			
Kisler, Jos	1	2	2		
Wade, Thom	1	3	3		
Grove, Danl	1	1	1		
Jones, John	1	4	2		
Fouts, David	1	4	5		
Shirror, Christom	1	3	1		
Yonce, Laurence	1	1	2		
Carver, Jno	1	2	7		
Landers, Jacob	1	1	3		
Shirron, Christi, Sr	1	2	7		
Bowers, Jno	1	2	2		
Marsh, Aron	1	3	4		
Beasly, David	1		1		
Carvender, Patrick	1				
Goodman, Peter	1		3		
Crapeal, Peter	1	4	4		
Baker, Jas	1	4	1		2
Baker, Morry	1	4	5		
Smith, Alex	2		3		
Coons, Jno	1	2	5		1
Bumganer, Dan	1	1	4		
Miller, Jno	1		1		
Sheets, Jno	1	1	1		
Ray, Jesse	1	3	2		
Smith, Moses	1	5	2		
Locard, Jno	1	1	4		
King, Frank	2	1	3		
King, Jos	1		2		
King, Edwd	2	4	4		
Lewis, Gideon	2	2	5		
Reid, Stephen	3	2	5		
Vanwinkle, Jas	2	2	3		
Piniton, Micajah	1	1	2		
Little, Charls	1	1	4		
Weaver, Isaac	1	5	1		
Holinsworth, Vineon	1	5	3		
Jones, Vineon	1	2	2		
Jones, John	1	1	5		
Davis, Wm	1	1	4		
Jones, Wm	1	3	1		
May, Jacob	1	2	2		
Hubbard, Jacob	5	6	4		
Henson, Jno	1	2	7		
Munker, Jno	2	3	1		
Henson, Jas	1	1	2		
Henson, Paul	1	3	2		
Henson, Paul, Sr	1		1		
May, Abram	2	2	1		
Smith, Thom	1	3	5		
Barrier, Geo	1	3	4		
Cafinder, Matt	1	2	4		
Smith, Wm	1	4	7		
Piniton, Rd	1	3	2		
Lewis, Jas	1	2	1		
Osborn, Solomon	1	2	2		
Smith, Rd	1	3	3		
Henson, Richd	1	3	2		

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Smith, Randol	1	2	6		
Sweeton, Wm	1	1	2		
Jonson, Jno	1	2	3		
Flanery, Jno	1	3	4		
Elkins, Wm	1	2	5		
Nolan, Sheppe	1	1	1		
Tyre, Geo	2	1	3		
SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Sweeton, Chas	1	1	2		
Mitchell, Henry	2	5	4		
Bumgarner, Michal	1		1		
Mock, Fred	1	4	4		
Ellis, Peter	2	2	5		
Fouts, Jno	1	3	5		
Sturdy, Dolly		1	3		
SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Black, Frederick	1	1	4		
Grove, Jacob	3	2	4		
Stockerd, Michl	1				
Sheets, Henry	1		3		
Williams, Owen	1	3	5		
Reed, Robt	1	1	4		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, Josiah	1				
Sparrow, Samuel	2	2	2		3
Watson, John	1	2	2		
Campin, Thomas	1	1	4		3
Jones, William	1		1		
Tingle, Israel	1	3	2		
Harrington, John	2	4	3		
Creakmond, Edmond	1	1	3		
Harris, Judith	1		4		
Brothers, Samuel, Senr	2	1	2		
Squires, Amos, Senr	1		3		
Brothers, Joseph	1	1	2		
Muckleroy, Adam	3		5		
Curtis, John, Senr	2		3		
Holton, David	1	1	3		
Holton, James	1	4	2		1
Tingle, David	1	1	1		
Johnston, Abram, Senr				5	
Jones, James, Senr	2	3	2		
Jones, Josiah, Senr	3	3	2		4
Jackson, Anna	3		4		
Wise, Matilda	1		3		
Wise, Joseph	1	3	2		
Rigs, James	1	1	6		
Slade, Henry	1	1	3		1
Wise, Johannes	1	4	2		
Harris, William	1	5	5		
Dowdy, Thomas	1		2		
Baker, Nathan	1	1	4		
Riggs, John	2	3	1		
Linton, Lemuel	1	3	2		
Dowdy, James, junr	2	3	5		
Dowdy, James, Senr	1		1		
Mews, John	1	4	4		
Riggs, Jemima	1	1	1		
McKinsey, David	1		3		
Dowdy, Elijah	1		2		
Dowdy, Samuel	1				
Dowdy, William	1		3		
Everit, Henry	2	1	1	2	1
Jones, William, Senr	3	4	4		
Missick, Joseph	1	4	2		
Dowdy, John	2	2	5		
Baker, Henry	1		4		
Linton, Luke	1	5	4		
Linton, Daniel	1	2	3		
Slade, William	1	2	1		
Everit, Robert	2	4	4		
Everit, Hugh	1				
Campin, Joseph	1	1			3
Campin, Robert	1				3
Jasper, Jonathan	2	2	4		8
Pringle, James	1	4	4		
Everit, James	1		3		1
Rew, Mark	1		4		
Pate, Isaac	2		1		1
Equals, George	2	1	1		1
Hodge, John	1				
Hodge, Zear			1	4	
Harvey, Richard	1		2		
Harvey, James	1		2		
Jones, Robert	1				
Leath, Elizabeth	1		2		17
Watson, Burgase	1	2	3		
Fulsher, Perigaine	1	1	2		2
Everit, Thomas	1		3		
Johnston, Sarah			6		
Jones, David	1	1	1		
Jones, Francis	3		2		24
Curtis, Ann				6	
Dowdy, Samuel	1				
Deer, Ann		2	1		
Squires, Lydia			1		
Denny, Patsey		3	2		
Scarborough, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Rollins, John	1		3		7
Respess, Richard	1	3	3		8
Dunbar, James	1	1	2		4
Respess, John	2		1		2
Grigs, John	1	3			
Marshall, Thomas	2		1		1
Patter, Sarah		1	2		
Dixon, Thomas	1	2			
Moor, Samuel	1		2		
Lee, Benjamin	1	3	1		
Lee, Shadrach	1	1	1		
Banks, Lilleston	1	3	1		
Williams, Thomas	2	1			
Gregory, Samuel	1		1		
Locker, Henry	1		1		
Harrington, Joseph	1		1		
Holton, Richard	1	2	4		
Camper, Joseph	1	1	1		4
Rowe, Kitley	1	1	3		
Bennett, Josiah	1		2		1
Martindale, Henry	2		3		
Young, William	2		3		
Davis, Thomas	1	1	2		3
Everage, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Silverthorn, Bustin	2	2	3		
Wiet, Nathaniel	2		1		
Respess, Thomas	2		2		76
Collins, Timothy	1	2	1		2
Bennett, Leah	2		1	1	3
Rolls, Sarah	1	1	2		
Prescoat, John	1	1	3		
Staplefoot, Keziah	1		4		2
Peede, Henry	2	2	3		
Lewis, John	1	3	2		
Lewis, Joseph	1		3		
Keel, Ruth	1		3		
Whitus, Badson	2	2	4		2
Wainwright, Kezy		2	4		
Smiddick, David	2	5	5		
Lambert, William	1		4		
Marshal, John	1		1		1
Keel, John	1		3		
Warren, Edward	1	1	3		
Adams, Peter	1		1		
Equals, Frederick	1	1	4		
Campain, James	1		2	1	2
Pritchard, Abram	1	1	1		6
Wood, John	1	1	4		
Bennett, John	1	1	1		
Taylor, Jacob	1	1	3		
Dazer, Josiah	1		4	2	2
Equals, William	1		4		
Robinson, Luke	1	3	6		16
Tripp, Dorcas			4		
Tetterton, William	3	2	3		
Purser, James	1	2	2		
Brady, Benjamin	2	3	3		3
Lee, William	1	1	1		
Clark, John	1	2	5		
Clark, William	1	3	2		
Mayo, Thomas	2		4		
Campaign, Mary		2	5	3	2
Mayo, Solomon	2	3	3		
Mixon, Zedekiah	1	2	4		
Slade, Henry	1		3		
Barnett, John	2	2	2		
Davis, Arthur	1	1	2		1
Veal, David	1	1	3		1
Blount, Frederick	1	1	2		
Spring, Aaron	1	1	3		
Spring, Abram	1	1	2		
Tutterton, Kizzy				5	
Pringle, Charles	1		4		
Harvey, James, junr	1		2		
Farris, William	2		5	1	7
Bond, John	1	3	3		7
Pritchard, Abram	1	4	3		8
Bond, Robert	2	1	4		4
Wallace, John	1		4	3	3
White, Solomon	2	2	2		10
Hudson, John	2		2		1
Vowse, Thomas	1	2	1		
Pritchard, Philip	1	2	5		
Landing, Richard	1	1	6		
Harvey, Thomas	1		2		
Harvey, Richard	1		2		
Harvey, James, Senr	1		2		
Langley, Lee	1	3	3		
Pringle, George	1	1	5		
Purser, James, Senr	2	1	5		
Purser, Robert	1	2	7		1
Gainer, Samuel	2	2	3		5
Purser, David, jur	1	1	3		1
Purser, David, Senr	1	1	2		
Cotanch, Malicah	1	2	3		
Broomfield, James	2	1	1		
Whitus, Simon, Senr	2		2		
Whitus, Simon, jur	1	2	2		
Capps, John	1	1	3		3
Whitus, Henry	1	3	1		
Purser, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Hodge, Leah	1		1	4	
Turner, Rebecca			2		
Baker, John	1		1		
Jarrod, Forbes	3	1	1		8
Crawford, Charles	4		1		21
Bonner, Sarah			6		
Moor, William	1	1	1		4
Healy, Catharine				3	
Foster, Christopher	1	1	1		
Purnal, Zachariah	1		1		
Trippe, Robert	3	3	3		13
Pilly, John	1	4	4	1	1
Smith, Thomas	1	3	2		17
Adams, Isaac	1	1	1		
Orrils, William	1	1	4		
Robinson, Hannah			5		
Ackley, Mary		5	4		1
Dixon, James	2	4	2		
Griffith, Edward	1	1	3		17
Stilly, John	2	1	2		
Cox, Abram	2	3	3		
Dixon, Benjamin	1	6	5		
Daw, William	1	3	1		4
Bennet, John, Senr	1	1	4		
Futon, Thomas	2	1	4		
Rowe, Joshua	1		3		1
Dowtry, Elisha	1	4	3		6
Lyons, Joseph	2	1	2		
Sermon, Thomas	1				
Fulsher, Morning		1	2		11
Blango, Sarah				5	
Blango, Dinah				6	
Conner, Merion				3	
Blango, Thomas				10	
Lee, Mary			1		
Moor, Rachel				2	
Harris, Stephen	2	1	2		
Jones, Thomas	2		1		1
Hollingsworth, Mary			4		3
Prescoat, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Hagins, Christopher	1		1		
Surls, Covinton	1	4	4		
Everit, Thomas	2	1	4		
Jones, Jesse	1	1	2		
Dowty, Elisha, junr	1	1	2		
Garrot, Benjamin	1	1	1		11
Hagins, Darby	1	2	1		
Miller, Daniel	2				5
Orrell, Asa	1		2		
Cox, Aaron	1	1	3		
Adams, Joshua	1	1	3		
Smith, Jarvis	1				
Evit, John	1	3	6		
Harrison, Jesse	1		6		
Satterthwaite, Jeremiah	1		3		
Orrill, Stephen	1	1	5		
Walker, Thomas	1	1	4		1
Gallaway, William	2	4	5		
Jones, Walter	1	2	3		
Wright, Stephan	1		1		9
Rowe, Robert	1	3	2		
Rowe, Jesse	1	1	3		
Hill, Joshua	1		4		1
Dunn, Francis	2	2	2		1
Shute, Giles	1	3	6		
Thomason, Matthew	3	4	2		
Taylor, John	2	2	3		
Rowe Richard	1	2	7		
Hollywell, Irey	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hill, Lazarus	1	1	1		
Mall, Moses	1				9
Wilkinson, Aaron	1				4
Whitus, Simon	1	3	3		
Gideons, Moses	1	1	1		
Adams, Elizabeth	2	2	1		1
Pierce, Hezekiah	1		7		5
Price, Shadrach	1		1		
Moor, John P.				5	
Blango, Solomon				1	
Johnston, Joshua				6	
Carroll, William				4	
Keys, Milley				4	
Rose, John	2	1	4		1
Smith, Dolly			2		
Godley, John	1	5	3		4
Worsley, Thomas	2		4		3
Harding, Stephen	2	1	1		
Richards, Ralph	2		4		
Walls, Joseph	2		1		
Godley, Nathan, Senr	5		2		12
Pierce, Lazarus	1	3	3		20
Laughinghouse, Thomas, Senr	2		2		
Morris, Elisha	1	3	2	1	
Holmes, John				6	
Bartlett, Thomas	3	1	2		
Hill, Harmond	2	3	2		10
Edwards, James	2	1	3		1
Edwards, Walker	1	3	4		
Blount, Lewis	2	6	4	1	2
Blount, Nathan	1	4	6		11
Keel, Nathan	1	1	1		
Blount, Reading	1	1	2		8
Knox, Frances	2	3	2		
Summers, Rachel		1	2		3
Richards, Elizabeth			1		4
Buck, Francis	2	3	3		
Buck, Isaac, Senr	2	1	4		
Nobles, Isaac	2	1	1		
Hardin, Israel	1	3	1		1
Owens, Stephen	1	2	4		4
Pattin, Ann		1	2		7
Blount, Abigail		3	4		8
Dunbar, Robert	2	2	2		2
Raifield, Isaac	1	3	4		
Buck, Edward	1	5	2		1
Taunt, Jesse	1		3		
Holmes, Edward				1	
Edwards, Isaac, Senr	2	2	5		
Grey, James	1	2	3		
Bright, Elizabeth			1		
Wilkinson, John	1	2	1		
Caffy, Abner	1		1		
Smith, Joseph	1		1		
Barnes, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Blount, Thomas	1	2	2		3
Kinson, Anthony, Senr	1	1	2		
Buck, Isaac, junr	1		4		
Slade, Major	2	4	4		6
Godley, Elias	1	3	2		3
Reed, Sarah			3		1
Butler, William	1		3		
Long, Nathan	1	1	3		
Pierce, Joseph	1	2	6		8
Edwards, David	1	2	3		
Edwards, Isaac, junr	1	1	2		
Richards, Thomas	1	2	5		1
Nobles, John	1		2		
Godley, Nathan	1	4	3		2
Grice, Benjamin	1		5		2
Grice, Frederick	2		3		29
Vines, Samuel	1		2		3
Lewis, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Laughinghouse, Andrew	1	1	3		
Pierce, George	1	4	3		5
Laughinghouse, John	1	4	2		1
Grice, Reading	2		2		7
Creamer, James	1	3	2		
Smith, Thomas	1	2	3		
Wall, Joel	1		2		4
Smith, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Muckleroy, William	1	3	3		
Kinion, Anthony	1				
Palmer, James	1	2	3		
Lee, Timothy	1		2		
Blount, Bryan	1	3	3		13
Blount, Reading	1	1	2		4
Edwards, Walker	1				
Edwards, John	1				
Edwards, William	1	1	2		
Pollard, Jacob	1		6		
Nelson, Nathan	2	2	3		
Aicklin, Joshua	2	1	5		
Worsley, Joseph	1				1
Ottery, James	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Priggin, William	1		3		
Downs, William	1		2		
Edwards, Britton	1				
Ginn, George	1	1	4		
Edwards, Emanuel	1		2		
Palmer, George	1	2	2		
Denby, Samuel	2	2	2		
Bryan, Thomas	1	1	3		
Buck, William	1				
King, Harmon	1		2		
Palmer, William	1				
Stephen	1		1		
Gladson, Dempsey	1	1	2		
Gladson, John	1		4		
Gladson, George	1		2		
Lanier, William	1	3	2		9
Lathum, Agnes	2	2	4		10
Hinton, Isaac	1	1	2		2
Nowis, Philip	1		2		4
Little, Josiah	2	1	4		
Floyde, John	1	2	2		
Jackson, Mary		3	3		
Floyde, Griffith	1				4
Williams, Godfrey	1	2	2		2
Taylor, Lydia	1	2	2		
Floyde, Simeon	1	1	3		9
Griffin, Amaziah	1	3	2		2
Wilson, Seth	1	1			3
Freeman, James	1	2	2		1
Crandol, James	1	2	2		3
White, Daniel	1	1	3		2
Fowler, George	1		1		
Williams, Thomas	1	1	1		3
Lathum, John	1		2		4
Jackson, Josias	1	2	1		
Davis, William	1	2	3		3
McDonald, Randal	2	2	4		8
Lenier, Martha	1		2		8
Lanier, Robert	1				12
Jolly, Solomon	1	4	4		3
Wilson, Seth	1	2			3
Williams, Thomas, Senr	1	1	4		
Williams, James	1	3	5		
Wells, John	3	1	3		
Crawford, William	1		4		2
Short, Markum	1	2	7		1
Gainer, Joseph	1	1	3		12
Little, Thomas	1	2	2		1
Brown, Ephraim	1	3	3		
Dean, Margaret		2	2		
White, John	3		2		
Hull, Samuel	1	1	3		
Davis, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Kiel, James	1	3	3		
Legget, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Bowen, John	1	1	2		
Bowen, Richard	2	2	3		
Spears, James	1	5	2		
Hodges, James	1	2	2		1
Tetterton, Joseph	1	1	2		
Pinkum, James	1	2	3		
Anderson, Joseph	1	3	1		
Brown, Andrew	1	1	5		
Warren, William	1	1	3		
Jackson, Jemima	1	1	3		
Brown, Eli	1		1		
Lee, James	1	3	2		
Cherry, Samuel	1	2	1		1
Cherry, John, Senr	3		2		
Cherry, John, Junr	1		1		1
Beechum, John	1	1	3		
Merry, Ann	1	1	3		
Ball, James	1		1		
Ball, Mary			3		
Hodge, Thomas	1	2	2		
Hodge, Moses	1	2	3		
Brown, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Woollard, Absolam	1	1	3		
Fowler, Esther			2		
Tutterton, Sarah			1		
Jackson, Kizzy		2	3		
Straddle, Dorcas	1	1	3		
Barrot, Abigail			2		
Hodges, Henry	1				
Woollard, John, junr	1	3	3		4
Woollard, Samuel	2	3	3		
Woollard, Jeremiah	1	5	4		
Woollard, John, Senr	1	1	1		
Woollard, Willowby	1		1		
Hayes, Alexander	2		1		
Sparkman, Jesse	1		2		
Walker, Daniel	1	1	2		
Walker, Thomas	1	1	3		
Walker, William	1		1		
McKiel, Matthew	1	3	3		
Singleton, William	1		2		
Ferrill, Leah		2	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McClanny, John	1	2	1		
Timmons, Thomas	1	1	2		
Jones, James	1	3	1		
Reed, Joseph	1	1	1		
Whitacre, Abram	1	3	4		
Crawford, Elizabeth	1		2		
Jones, John R	1	1	3		
Lee, George	1				
White, Thomas	1				
Lee, Elizabeth			2		
Lanier, Hoziah	1		3		2
Carrow, Lydia			3		
Cole, Richard	1	1	3		
Singleton, Bethier		1	3		
Swanner, Jesse	1	3	3		
Holland, Philip	2	1	4		
Blount, John G	6	4	7		74
Blackledge, Richard	1				
Arnett, Silas W	1				1
Parker, Catherine		1	5		
Ryan, Elizabeth			2	1	
Robinson, Thomas	1		2		
Jerkins, Mary	1	2	3		
Burr, William	2	1	2		
Gardner, Letitia			3		
Miller, Henry	1		1		
Bertie, Reuben	2				4
Hatridge, Robert	1				1
French, Daniel	1		1		1
Young, John	1	2	2		8
Mullen, Thomas	1	1	2		1
Carraway, Joseph	2	1	3		7
Stewart, William	2	1	3		1
Sims, Keziah		1	3		1
Hodge, Samuel	1	3	1		3
Greenwood, Nathan	1	2	1		
Nowland, Kitty			2		
Horn, George	1	1	4		6
Osborn, John	2				1
Howard, John	1		2		1
Cherry, Charles	3	3	4		3
Kennedy, John	4		2		30
Floyde, Gresham	1	2	1		5
Floyde, Peter	1		1		4
Floyde, Elizabeth	1		2		6
Cooke, Charles	2		4		12
Kies, Nathaniel	2	2	3	2	6
Pickett, Joseph	1	1	1		2
Groves, Daniel	2	2	2		5
Baldwin, Ann	2	1	2		3
Sheridan, Dennis	1				1
McDonald, Andrew	2		1		
Lowry, John	1		3		
Clark, George	1	1	4		
Howell, Elias	4	4	2		3
Fullington, Mary	1	1	2		1
Story, Mary			3		
Rose, Mary			3		5
Congleton, John	2				4
Congleton, Jane		2	3		2
Hilliard, Gersham	1		2		3
Worden, John	2		2		5
Pickett, Jane			1		2
Groves, William	1	3	2		12
Parker, Green	1	2	2		1
Jones, Roger	1				2
Lewey, John	1				2
Duso, Leonard	1				8
Symons, Hannah			2		
Melonay, Laughlin	3				2
Jones, David	1	1	1		5
Shoemaker, David	1	1	3		1
Eastwood, James	2		9		9
Cassoe, Peter	3		2	1	4
Peacock, Isaac	3		5		
Hurton, William	1		2		
White, Milly			2		
Loomiss, Jonah	1				7
Harvey, Augustus	1	1	1		15
Maxwell, James	1		1		3
Potts, Ralph	1				1
Hawrahan, Walter	2	1			9
Nowis, Willowby	1		1		20
Brown, Thomas	1		1		
Bonner, Henry	1				12
Bonner, James, Senr	1	2	4		51
Bonner, Henry S	3	3	3		6
Owins, Brannock	2	1	2		2
Roundtree, Cadir	2		1		
Bonner, James, Junr	1				2
Bonner, Joseph	1				4
Hendrixson, Salathiel	1				
Horton, James	1				
Worsley, Thomas	1	3	2		7
Lucus, Henry	2	2	2		11
Jones, William	1	1			6
Hair, Mary	2	2	4		26

NEWBERN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smaw, Henry	1	1	3		5
Alligood, John	1		2	1	1
Smaw, John	2	2	2		9
Beezley, Thomas, Senr	4	3	4		8
Ellison, Alley	4	8	2	4	30
Vines, Thompson	1	3	4		8
Campbell, James	1		1	1	
McKeel, Edmund	2	4	3		17
Jefferson, Obadiah	1	1	4		
Cutler, Robert	3	3	5		
Elliott, Peter	1	2	5		
Tancred, George	2		2		4
Cone, Dorcas			1		
Brady, Henry	1	1	4		1
Langley, Stephen, Senr	2		2		
Jefferson, Ann		1	2		
Woollard, Michael	2	4	2		
Bryan, Mary			5		
Alligood, Jacob	1	3	5		1
Alligood, Francis	2	4	7		
Bainer, Richard, Senr	1		2		7
Bainer, John	2	1	6		5
Congleton, Thomas	1	2	3		
Congleton, James	3		2	1	
Woollard, Absalom	1	1	4		4
Chester, Martha		1	3		
Beaman, Mary			2		
Jefferson, Martha			3		
Elliot, William	1	2	5		
Ellis, Robert	1	1	1		
Brock, Elizabeth			2		
Sutton, Peter				1	
Pluto, William				2	
McKeel, James	1	4	6		4
Sivils, John	1		2		
Bright, Mary			2		
Smith, John	1		2		
Woollard, Elizabeth	1	4	2		
Brady, Rachel	1	2	3		
Eborn, Catherine		1	3		
Pilley, Thomas	3	2	3		2
Lewis, Archibald	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Abier			1	2	
Whitehead, Willis	1	1	1		1
Lewis, Abigail		1	3		
Bocks, John	1	2	1		2
Jones, Elizabeth			1		1
Cutler, Moses	2	1	5		
Cone, Stephen	1				
Hawkins, Major	1	3	4		
Cutler, Aaron	1		1		
Chancey, Samuel	2	2	2		7
Boyde, William	1	3	3		6
Cutler, John	2	2	4		2
Chester, Samuel	1				
Woollard, Covinton	1	1	3		
Woollard, Coleman	1		1		
Worsley, William	2		2		1
Sulivan, Richard	1		1		
Boyde, Thomas	2		2		5
Brock, Lawson	1		1		
Perkins, James	1	1	1		
Langley, Stephen	1		3		
Barrow, Thomas	1	1	2		3
North, Edward	1	2	3		
Hawkins, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Burbage, John	1	1	2		3
Little, Jesse	1	2	2	1	1
Putnall, Stephen	1	1	4		5
Tancred, John	1		1		
Groves, William	1				
Brewer, William	1	1	5		
Wallace, John	1	1	1		1
Woollard, William	1	2	2		
Congleton, William	1	1	2		
Campbell, William	1				
Lixton, William	1				
Woollard, Jasper	1		3		
Sears, Philip	1				
Bainer, Richard	1	3	1		3
Horn, Mary			2		
McKeel, Elizabeth			4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Juley, Arcey				1	
Perkins, William	1	1	3	1	1
Brown, William	3		3		16
Roulhac, P. G	2	1	2		19
Alderson, Thomas	1	2	3		20
Lanier, John	1	4	6		15
Smallwood, Charles	1		2		2
Woodward, Isaiah	1		1		6
Martin, Lucy			1		
Willis, Samuel	1		3		10
McAbe, Ann		4	3		
Archibald, John	2	1	5		1
Alderson, Ann		2	4		2
Thomson, Margaret		1	2		
Stewart, Robert	1	3	2		
Langley, George	1	2	4		1
Conde, Mary	1	3	2		
Tunnell, William	1	2	1		
McAbe, James	1	1	2		
Smith, Mary			2		
Few, William	1		2		
Trotaban, Mary		1	3		
Horn, Susannah			3		
Rogers, Thomas	1		4		2
Freeman, Lucy		1	1		
Dowlin, Edward	1				
Gautier, Joseph	1	1	2		1
Winley, Aaron	2		4		6
Swan, William	1	2	1		9
Whitley, Arthur	1	1	2		
Whitley, Arthur, Senr	4	1	5	1	
Condre, Dennis	1	1	2		2
Hammon, Hewell	1	2	3		1
Walsh, William	1	2	4		
Archibald, James	2	2	3		7
Benton, Bailey	1	2	5		
Williams, Francis	1		2		
Mixon, Elijah	2	5	2		
Condre, John	3	4	6		
Winley, Israel	4	1	3		8
Adams, Henry	1	1	3		5
Adams, Abram	1		1	1	2
Adams, James	1		1		4
Smith, James, Senr	1		3	1	
Smith, James, junr	1		3		1
Wood, John	1	3	3		1
Abell, Arthur	1	1	2		2
Hammond, Levi	1		5		
Adams, Josias	2	1	3		2
Barrow, William	1		2		5
James, William	1	1	1		
Smith, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Brock, John	2	1	5		
Adams, Samuel	1		1	2	
Adams, Elijah	1		1		
Cordin, Thomas	2	1	3		11
Caloge, Peter	1				
Windbey, Moses	1	1	2		2
Fullerton, Andrew	1	1		1	1
Bount, Miles	1	1	1		
Harvey, John	2	3	3		2
Archibald, Nathaniel	1	2	2		4
Clifford, William	2		2		2
Ormond, Wyriot	2				2
Williams, Thomas	1	1	1	2	
Liscomb, John	1	1	2		
Moignaw, J. L	1	1	3		3
Price, William	2	1	4		3
Lathum, James	1		2		1
Hammond, John	1				
Horn, William				1	
Mason, Christopher	1	1			
Price, Enoch	2	1	2		2
Ross, Francis	1	2	4		
Foreman, Michael	1		2		1
Blount, Joshua	1				
Smith, Margaret	1	1	1		
Turner, John				3	
Brayboy, John				1	6
Hammond, John	1		1		8
Jones, John	4	6	5		
Hammond, John B	2	1	2		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Equals, Joseph	1	1	1		1
Hammond, Philip	1	1	1		1
Sanderlane, Mary		1	3		
Asbell, Whitnum	1		2		
Thomson, Elias	2		2		
Whitley, William	1	1	2		1
Lind, Dorcas			1		2
Cogdell, Richard	2	1	2		5
Thornton, William	1	1	2		
Smaw, Henry	2		2		14
Clifford, John	1				
Jackson, Eleazer	3	2	7		1
Kelly, Charles	1		3		
Hamilton, John	1	4	8		
Girkin, Benjamin	3		2		
Sinnett, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Jones, Walter	1	2	3		
Waters, Amos	3	1	3		
Waters, John	1	1	5		
Garrott, John	2		4		
Squires, Appleton	1	2	6		
Vandannel, Edward	3	2	2		1
Ready, Peter	1	1	2		2
Risbey, Thomas	1		1		
Miller, Nathan	1	1	5		
Gergainus, Elizabeth	1	2	3		
Howren, John	1	1	3		
Garrett, Thomas	2	1	2		
Sulivan, Lambeth	1	2	4		
Martin, William	1	3	5		
Lilley, Joseph	1	2	3		
Martin, Elizabeth		1	2		
McDonough, John	1	1	3		
Ross, Benjamin	1	6	4		
Boyde, William, Esqr	3	1	3		15
Barrow, John	3	5	5		7
McDonough, Henry	1	2	2		1
Lathum, Phineas	1	3	2		1
Moore, John	2	5	2		
Waters, Zachariah	1	2	3		
Waters, Jeremiah	1		4		
Waters, Winifred	1				
Lathum, Charles	1	3	3		1
Howrin, Redmond	1				
Boyde, Thomas	2	3	3		16
Boyde, William	1	2	2		3
Chester, Henry	1		5		
Harris, John	1	3	3		
Everit, John	1	1	3		
Bowen, John	1	4	3		1
Kelly, Labin	1	2	3		
Risbey, Thomas	1		2		
Donnell, Arthur	1		2		
Risbey, Robert	1				
Risbey, Langley	1		1		
Ross, Elijah	1	1	7		
Gailer, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Ready, Alexander	1	1	2		7
Donnell, John	1				
Donnell, Edward	1				
Stubbs, William	1	1	3		
Odin, Charles	1	2	1		5
Odin, Richard	1				2
Donnell, James	1		3		1
Garrott, Shadrach	1	1	2		
Waters, Jesse	1	2	2		
Waters, David	1	1	1		
Waters, Frederick	1				
Waters, William	1				
Kelly, Custis	1	2	4		
Girkin, Charles	1	2	2		
Jackson, Thomas	1	2	1		
Waters, Isaac	1	3	3		2
Waters, John	1	3	2		
Hamilton, Lazarus	1		1		
Wallace, Thomas	1	2	3		2
Jones, Jonathan	1				
Risbey, Richard	1				
Stilley, Michael	1	1	2		
Girkin, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
Jones, William	1				
Lathum, Noah	1	2	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY.

Hill, Isaac	1	5	2		36
Davis, Solomon W	4	3	4		10
Hunter, Lebbeus	2	1	3		7
Stephens, Asa	1		1		
Howard, William L	1	2	3		
West, George	1	3	4		
Picket, Oliver	3				
Brigs, John	1				
Hackell, Armstead	3		3		6
Ostean, John, Senr	1	1	4		
Osteen, John, junr	1	1	3		
Weeks, Theophilus	1	2	6		
Pounder, Richard	1	2	3		
Prescott, Willowby	1	2	5		
Lovick, John	2	2	6		1
Freshwater, Thomas	1	2	2		
Miller, John	1		5		
Weeks, Sarah			3		
Weeks, Edward	1	1	5		
Weeks, Levy	1	3	4		
Weeks, Robert	1				
Weeks, Stephen	1				
Sanders, William	1	2	4		
Stelly, Ephraim	2	2	1		
Green, Samuel	2	2	4		2
Osteen, William	1	3	2		
Smith, Richard	1	1	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Easlick, Isaac	1	2	3		2
Wilson, Andrew	2	2	3		2
Weeks, Jabis, Senr	3		2		
Weeks, Jabis, junr	1	2	3		1
Meadows, Jacob	1	4	4		
Garvey, Thomas	1	1	1		
Brice, Ross	1		3		
Brice, James	1	1	4		1
Hatchell, Willis	1		5		1
Prescot, Aaron	2	1	1		
Smith, Jesse	1				
Hatchell, William	2	1	3		3
Prescot, Elizabeth			2		
Nelson, John	1	2	3		3
Jarman, Littleton	1	2	6		
Hatchell, Richard	1	1	4		
Hatchell, Henry	1	1	1		
Harrington, Philip	1	1			
Smith, Sarah			2		
Osteen, Samuel	2		2		
Osteen, David	1	3	2		
Ostean, Jesse	1		1		
Melson, Levin	1	1	1		
Thomson, Margaret			2		
Fearn, William	1	2	2		4
Hill, Joseph	1	2	1		22
Wiley, Sarah		2	4		
Taylor, Stephen	1		4		
Blackhouse, Allen	1				5
Philips, William	2	4	1		
Beechum, John	1	1	3		
Harris, Thomas	1	2	4		
Cowell, Butler	2	3	2		2
Culliner, William	1	1	3		
Harvey, Marcum	1	2	3		
Simson, Joshua	2	1	3		
Weeks, Abram	1				
Bourdin, William, junr	1				5
Hill, Isaac, Senr	2	1	3		10
Russell, David	2	3	6		4
Hall, Samuel, Senr	1		7		
Hall, Samuel, junr	1				
Hall, Nathaniel	1		2		
Hill, William	1		1		1
Rew, Southy	1		3		2
Taylor, Richard	1	1	1		
Lane, James	1	2	3		
Nicholson, Risder	1	1	4		
Sanders, Thomas	3	2	3		
Wallace, Reuben	1	1	1		4
Wallace, Asa	1				1
Marine, John	1	2	1		
Marine, William	1				
Taylor, Isaac	1	1	2		3
Joiner, Nathan	1		3		
Smith, Solomon	1				
Russel, William	1	3	1	1	2
Russel, Habacuck	1		1		
Brace, William	2	4	5		
Harris, Elizabeth			2		
Maginis, Jonas	1	1	3		
Bell, Winifred			2		
Black, Martin				2	
Wilson, Thomas	1		3		
Sanders, Winnifred			3		
Bell, Newell	1	6	1		3
Bell, Abner	2	3	3		2
Bell, Newell, Senr	1	3	3		1
Bell, Malicah	7	1	3		18
Peltier, Jeremiah	1	1	3		5
Yates, Charles	1	2	4		
Hill, Thomas	1	1	3		
Ogilsby, Joseph	1	1	4		
Garner, William	1	4	3		1
Bell, Joseph, Senr	1	5	4		
Taylor, Levin	1	2	3		
Bell, Mary			2		1
Penevil, Price	1		2		
Temple, Thomas	3		4		
Ogilsby, Thomas	2	2	3		3
Freize, George	1	2	6		
Gardner, John	3	1	4		
Lewis, Mary	1		1		26
Simmons, William	1	3	1		1
Sanders, Samuel	3	3	4		4
Gardner, Francis, Senr	1	1	3		
Adams, Joseph	1	1	1		
Bell, Billet	2	1	1		1
Sanders, John	2	3	3		
Meadow, Joel	2		3		
Bell, Joseph	2	1	5		12
Harbert, Hilary	1		4		4
Harbert, William	1		2		
Sheppard, David	1				6
Sheppard, Jane		1	3		
Bell, George	1		3		
Adams, Nathan	1	1	3		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Kennedy, Jacob	1	1	4		1
Quin, Abner	1	3	3		
Ogilsby, Gideon	2	3	2		
Sanders, Amos	1	1	1		
Yates, Bazel	1	1	3		
Brock, Elias	1	1	3		
Ogilsby, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Gardner, Francis, junr	1		4		
Meadow, Isaac	1		1		
Sanders, Philip	1				
Weeks, Seth	1		4		
Dill, George	1				
Dill, Edward	1	1	3		
Kennedy, Richard	1	2	6		3
Smith, John	1				
Kennedy, Gideon	1	2	4		
Smith, Archibald	1		3		
Ogilsby, John	1	1	2		
Stewart, Francis	1	1	5		
Kennedy, Thomas	2		3		1
McKean, John	2	4	3		
Hibs, John	1	2	3		
Sheppard, Absalom	1		3		7
Dennis, John	1				
Kennedy, Elijah	1				
Dennis, James	1				
Stewart, John	1				
Culley, Thomas	3	3	3		8
Peppers, Elijah	2		2		
Weeks, Thomas	1	1	2		
Longness, Caleb	1		4		1
Reed, Robert	4	1	3		1
Willis, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Roberts, John	2	2	4		
Dill, John	1				
Sikes, Abram	2	1	3		
Osteen, Isaac	1		2		
Russel, William	1	1	3		
Taylor, Joshua	1	1	1		
Morton, Joseph	1				
Kennedy, Willit	1		3		
Phelps, Uriah	1				
Vincent, Jesse	1	1	3		
Bell, Joseph, junr	4		3	1	
Man, Leonard	1				
Mitts, Jacob	1	1	3		
Martin, John	1				
Longness, James	1				
Tolsin, William	1	1	6		
Martin, Absalom				9	
Carter, John				4	
Burgase, Caesar				1	
Williams, Ann	2	1	4		2
Dennis, William, Senr	3		2		23
Dennis, William, junr	1				7
Ogilsby, William	1				
Sammons, William	1	3	2		
Bell, John	2	2	2		
Adams, John	1		4		
Sanders, James	2	2	2		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	2		
Bell, Nathan	1	5	3		
Jenny				4	
Bell, Joseph, Senr	3				
Borden, William	4		3		43
Stanton, John	1	3	3		
Williams, William	4		4		
Bell, John	2	2	2		
Kennedy, Edward	1	3	2		
Kennedy, Willit	1		2		
Small, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Welch, James	1	1	2		
Cooke, Martin	1				
Samson (Old)				3	
Tigner, William	2	1	2		1
Riggs, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Hardister, Benjamin	2	2	3		1
Hardister, Joseph	1	2	3		2
Harris, Jesse	1	1	3		1
Willis, Elisha	1		2		1
Dickernson, John, Senr	1		1		
Dickernson, John, junr	2		2		
Mills, John	1	2	2		
Piner, Joab	1		1		
Peter (Free)				5	
Carolina (Free)				7	
Fisher, William	3	1	5		10
Warner, Frederic	2	1			
Dickinson, James	1	2	3		
Potter, Joshua	1	1	2		
Jones, Rebecca	2	2	4		4
Eason, John, Senr	2	1	3		7
Eason, John, junr	1		1		2
Chadwick, Gear	1	1	4		
Singletary, John	1	1	2		4
Gibble, Diderick	2	1	4		6
Piner, Charles	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Rial, Joseph	1		2		
Kennedy, Martha	1	2	5		
Piner, Unice			4		
Piner, Reuben	1	1	2		
Owens, William	1		2		
Locker, Hugh	2	2	2		1
Toby, Senr (Free)				2	
Dinah (Free)				3	
Chadwick, Zaer	1	3	3		2
Hancock, Cromwell	1	1	2		
Jones, Edward	1	1	1		
Fisher, Elizabeth				3	
Bushnell, Ann M		1	2		
Hendrixson, Sorrowful		2	4		
Lewis, Ann		1	2		
Russel, Cevil		1	1		
Noah, Letitia		2	2		
Pasquinet, Ann			2		2
Fuller, Bersheba		2	3		
Lecraft, Benjamin	1	1	4		4
Rickets, John	1		2		
Fuller, Solomon	1	2	2		3
Jones, Rier	1	2	1		4
Pasquinet, Isaiah	1				2
Severin, John	1	1	2		1
Sheppard, John	1	1	5		
Leffuss, Samuel	2		3		
Leffuss, Asa	1		1		
Ellis, Delino	1	1	2		1
Wade, Robert	1	2	3		
Cannon, Mary	1		2		2
White, John	1		1		
Murray, John	1		1		
Warner, William	1				
Thomas, Samuel	1				
Upton, Mary		2	2		
Saviston, David	1	4	2		
Appleton, Elizabeth	1		2		4
Ward, Thomas	1	1	2		
Piver, Peter, Senr	1	1	6		
Piver, Peter, junr	1	1	2		
Piver, Johannis	1		1		
Luton, Adam	1		1		
Guthry, Jane	1	1	3		
Easlick, Francis	1	1	2		
Gorton, Bowan	1	2	3		
Wharton, Eben	1	1	1		
King, Joseph	1		2		1
Brag, Thomas	1		1		
Crandol, Elijah	1	1	2		
McDonald, Thomas	1	3	4		
Crief, John	1	1	4		
Harris, Georgeabrin	2	2	4		
Stanton, Benjamin	2	2	7		2
Mace, John	2	1	3		
Mace, James	1	2	1		
Small, Jonas	1	3	2		
Stanton, William	1	2	3		
Stanton, Owen	2	1	6		
Bundy, Josiah	1	2	2	1	
Wade, Royal	1	1	3		
Harris, Nehemiah	1	4	3		
Harris, Jesse	1	6	3		
Williston, Elisha	1		2	1	
Parisher, Samuel	1	2	3		
Gibbs, Nathan	1	1	2		
Helen, Isaac	2		3		2
Gibble, Frederic	2		5		2
Longness, Joshua	1	2	5		
Guthrey, Frederic	1	2	5		
Piver, Daniel	1	2	2		
Gabriel, Benjamin	1	2	6		
Gabriel, James	1	1	2		
Guthry, Charles	2	2	4		
Bell, James	2	2	5		
Hall, David	1	4	4		5
Moss, James	3	2	5		1
Piner, John	1	1	1		
Riggs, Isaac	1	2	1		
Moss, Joshua	3	1	3		
Dickinson, James	1	3	5		
Fodders, William	1		1		
Fodders, John, Senr	1		3		
Fodders, John, junr	1	1	4		
Davis, William	1	1	3		
Gillikin, Charles	2	3	2		
Pairtree, James	1	1	3		
Moss, Thoder	2	2	2		
Heller, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Piver, George	1		3		
Blackson, Severin	1		2		
Fulford, Stephen	1				
Moncrief, Caselton	1		1		
Fulford, Prudence		3	3		1
Simpson, Rhoster	5	2	5		3
Moss, Daniel	1		2		1
Rhease, Thomas	2	2	3	1	3

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Russel, John	1	1	4		
Brown, William T	1		3		
Foreman, William	1	3	2		
Riggs, Jesse	1	2	2		
Pasquinet, John	1	2	4		
Pasquinet, James	2	2	5		1
Carter, George				10	
Fodders, William	1	1	4		
Williams, William	1		2		
Parrot, James	1		3		12
Conner, George	1				
Williams, Absalom	1	1	3		
Gardner, Samuel	1				
Wallace, James	1		1		2
Cheney, Benjamin	1		2		7
Cooper, David	1	3	3		4
Fuller, Nathaniel	1	2	5		14
Gibbs, Nathaniel	1	2	4		13
Smith, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Thomson, William	1		1		14
Thomas, John	1		2		
Garrett, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Kennedy, Elizabeth		2	3		
Henry, Joel	1	1	1		8
Watson, George	1		5		3
Love, Fanny			3		
Cooper, Peter				2	
Braddock, Peter				8	
Stanton, Joe Pie				1	
Lewis, Rosannah			1		
Jerry				3	
Ocre				5	
Lewis, Jenny			2		
Samson, junr				1	
Merrill, Arthur	1				
Picket, Cull	1	2	2		1
Chadwick, Samuel	1		1		1
Harker, Zachariah	1	3	3		5
Harker, James	1		1	1	4
Harker, Ebenezer	3		1		4
Sulivan, John	1	1	5		
Shaklefoot, James	3	1	5		2
Piner, Caleb	2		3		
Sharp, John	1	1	5		
Ellis, Freeman	2	1	5		
Brooks, John	1	3	3		
Fulford, James	1	2	1		1
Picket, Levy	1	1	2		3
Whitehouse, John	2		1		8
Whitehouse, Robert	2	2	4	1	
Gillikin, Jesse	2		4		
Gillikin, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Gillikin, George	1	1	2		
Gillikin, James	1		3		
Wade, Barney	1	1	4		
Field, Ann		1	3		
Hancock, Sarah		2	2		
White, Leah		1	4		
Lawrence, John	1	1	3		
Gillikin, Ellick	1	2	3		
Gillikin, Thomas	2	2	4		
Lawrence, Abigail	1	2	3		
Ward, David	1	1			12
Pinkum, Job	1	1	1		
Fulford, Stephen	1	3	7		5
Chadwick, James	1		3		2
Fulford, William	3	4	5		5
Pigot, Civil	2	3	3		5
Pinkum, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Chadwick, Solomon	1	1	3		3
Rumley, Ann	1	5	2		
Arthur, Richard	1	3	3		
Arthur, Sarah			2		
Arthur, Seth	1		3		1
Simson, Joshua	1	4	3		
Simson, Robert	1	3	4		
Luster, Abel	2		3		
Waid, Toder	1		4		
Dudley, John	1	4	1		
Bell, Ross	5		2		
Waid, Abram	3		1	4	2
Picket, Culpeper	1		2		1
Hill, John	1		2		
Chadwick, Gear, Senr	3	1	4		10
Chadwick, Thomas	1	1	1		10
Chadwick, John	1	2	1		1
Chadwick, Mary			1		1
Picket, William	1	2	3		
Harris, Thomas	2		2		
Carter, John				3	
Rial, Marmaduke	1	1	2		
Jones, Adir	1	3	4		3
Jones, Ambrose	1				5
Guthry, Stephen	1	1	3		
Guthry, Samuel	2	2	4		
Guthry, Levi	1	2	4		
Hancock, Elijah	1	1	4		
Hancock, Sarah	2		3		1
Harris, John	1	1	2		
Russel, Thomas	1	1	2		
Williston, Abner	1		3		
Sipon, David	2	2	1		
Evans, John	1	2	5		
Guthry, Solomon	1	3	5		
Williston, Andrew	1	3	3		
Williston, Josiah	1	4	4		
Moor, Nathan	2	1	3		4
Pool, Matthew	2	1	5		
Waid, Valentine	5	2	6		
Davis, Isaiah	1	2	5		1
Williston, Samuel	1		4		
Harkwell, Margaret	1		2		
Moor, Thomas	2	1	5		
Williston, George	1		3		
Williston, Daniel	1	1	1		
Williston, Sophira	1	1	4		
Waid, Isaac	1	2	4		
Waid, David	1	2	4		
Fulford, Joseph	1	1	2	1	6
Fulford, John	2	1	8		7
Stewart, Alexander	1	3	3		2
Bell, Mary	1	2	2		1
Cruthers, William	1	4	3		
Davis, Joseph	3		3		
Williston, Seth	1	3	3		
Williston, Thomas	1	2	2		
Bell, George	1	2	5		16
Cratch, Richard	1	5	3		2
Ripley, William	1	2	4		
Heady, Thomas	1	2	5		
Heady, Daniel	3	2	4		
Copes, Stephen	1	1	1		
Heady, John	1	1	2		
Lewis, Thomas	2	4	3		
Bloodgood, Isaac	2	1	4		
Colbert, Matthew	2		4		
Norwood, Ann				2	
Hill, John	1	2	2		
Gillikin, Enoch	1		1		
Bell, Joseph	1	1	5		
Williston, Daniel	1	2	7		
Molbern, Samuel	1	2	1		
Howling, Christopher	1		4		
Howling, William	1		4		
Howling, Zepheniah	1	3	4		
Smith, Samuel	1		3		
Davis, William	1	1	3		
Davis, Benjamin	2	3	6		
Davis, Anthony	1		2		1
Lewis, Thomas	1		3		
Bell, Joseph	1	1	5		
Bell, Francis	1	2	4		
Nelson, Ananias	1		2		
Turner, Mary		2	3		
Morton, Ann W		1	5		
Davis, Nathan	4		1		8
Berry, Thomas	1		3		
Hill, John	1		2		
Dixon, James	2	2	2		
Roberts, John	1	2	2		
Lewis, William	1	3	3		
Huff, Richard	1	1	1		
Wallace, Robert	1	3	2		1
Willis, Joseph	1	3	4		
Robertson, William	1	1	4		
Gaskins, William	2	4	6		
Willis, Reuben	1	7	1		1
Rosemary, Joseph	1	1	1		1
Stiron, John	1		2		
Stiron, George	1	1	2		
Smith, Samuel	1	3	6		
Stiron, Samuel	2	2	5		
Stiron, John	3	2	1		
Willis, George	1	1	1		
Hill, Wise	1		1		
Mason, Joshua	2	3	5		
Bishop, Asa	3	1	5		5
Nelson, Mary			2		2
Hamilton, Robert	1	1	1		2
Hamilton, David	1		1		
Nelson, William	3	1	2		
Nelson, James	3		5		
Taylor, William	1	3	2		
Lewis, Thomas	1		3		
Gaskins, Joseph	1	7	3		3
Smith, Henry	1	1	6		
Henderson, Henry	1		5		
Barrington, John	1		2		
Salter, Richard	1	3	3		
Golding, Thomas, junr	1	2	1		
Ireland, Catherine		1	1		
Golding, Thomas, Senr	3	1	2		
Salter, Christopher	1	4	2		
Salter, Joseph	1	4	3		
Smith, Richard	1	2	4		
Salter, William	1	3	2		
Smith, William	2	2	5		
Huff, Richard, Senr	2		4		
Huff, Henry	1		1		
Smith, Thomas	3		3		
Barrington, Isaac	1		3		
Smith, Samuel	1		3		
Robinson, Allen	3	3	3		
Price, Esther			1		
Morris, Moses	2	4	2		
Fulsher, Thomas, junr	1	3	3		
Fulsher, William	1	3	2		
Fulsher, Thomas	2	2	2		
Harris, Daniel	1	2	2		
Baker, William	3	3	4		
Dannels, James	1	2	1		
Dannels, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Ireland, David	1	2	5		
Dannels, Jacob	1	1	5		
Emery, Shadrach	1		2		
Gooding, Thomas	1	1	6		
Lupton, Christopher	2	4	3		
Philips, Manido	1	1	2		
Stiron, Samuel	2	1	5		
Stiron, Adonijah	2		1		
Stiron, Wallace	2	3	3		
Stiron, Richard	1	3	4		
Ireland, Daniel	1		3		
Tolsin, Thomas	2	3	4		
Dixon, Sylvanus	4	2	3		2
Stiron, George	1	2	5	1	
Casey, John	1	4	3		
Gaskin, John	2	2	8		3
Tolsin, Jesse	3		4		
Wallace, David, junr	3	1	1	1	1
Wallace, Robert	2	1	3		3
Wallace, David, Senr	2		3	1	16
Wallace, Joseph	1				1
Wallace, John	2				3
Williams, William	1	1	3		9
Gaskins, Adam	1	1	5		4
Salter, Henry	1		2		1
Scarborough, Thomas	1	2	1		
Scarborough, William	1	3	1		1
Gaskins, Thomas	1	3	6		3
Gaskins, John	1	2	4		1
Stiron, James	1	1	2		
Brag, Joseph	1	1	3		
Scott, James	1		2		2
Williams, John	1	1	2		1
Williams, Joseph	1		1		
Gaskins, Sarah			3		
Bragg, Jesse	1		4		
Howard, William, Senr	2	1	2		
Howard, William, Jur	2		1		
Garrish, Henry	1	1	1		
Stiron, William	1	1	7		
Stiron, Mary			2		
Howard, Cornelius	1	2	2		4
Howard, George	2	2	3		4
Neale, Francis	1	2	1		
Neale, William	1	1	4		
Neale, John	1	1	6		
Jackson, Francis, junr	1	1	2		
Jackson, Francis, Senr	4	1	4		
Dannels, Thomas	1	2	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY.

Crispin, Joseph	1	2			15
Kelly, Thomas	1	1	3		11
Stiron, Wallace	1		1		6
Franklin, Joseph	2	1	2		9
Hineman, Rachel			1		
Harrington, Charles	1	1	4		
Brotin, John	1		3		
Brown, Mary		1	1		
Justice, Sylvanus	1	2	3		
Hoover, Samuel, Senr	2	2	1		
White, William	1	1	2		
Hollice, Isaac	2	2	4		1
Vendrick, Jesse	1	2	5		
Hoover, James	1	1	2		
Davis, William	2	2	4		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, William	1	2	3		
Prescot, Frederic	3	3	1		
Hoover, Shadrach	6		6		
Hollice, William	3		3		
King, Thomas	1	1	3		
Broughton, Abel, Senr	1	2	2		
Broughton, Abel, junr	2	1	2		1
Atherby, Joseph	2	1	5		
Ackiss, Frances		1	1		
Wilson, James	1	1	1		
Harrington, James	1		2		
Franklin, Peter	1	1	2	3	8
Hudson, James	1		4		
Horseanes, Joseph	1		4		
Carpenter, George	1	1	2		2
Lawson, Samuel	1	3	3		
Stephens, Alexander	1		4		
Reed, Isaac	1		2	1	
Reed, James	1	2	3		
Vendrick, William	1		1		
Vendrick, Alice		1	4		5
Atherby, Isaac	1				1
West, Joseph	2	1	4		2
Perkins, Jonathan	1	2	3		7
Vendrick, Ann	1	1	5		
Bradley, Daniel	1	1			
Lewis, Nehemiah	1	1	4		
Riding, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Vendrick, Abram	1	2	2		
Franklin, Thomas	1	4	4		
Vendrick, Peter	1	1	3		
Vendrick, John	2	1	5		
Simpkins, Joseph, Senr	1	1	3		
Simpkins, Joseph, junr	1	1	1		1
Simpkins, Daniel	1	1	2		1
Ince, John	1				
Cox, William	1	1	5		
Hewkins, Hardy	1		1		1
Neale, Matthew	1	1	3		11
Hoover, Samuel, junr	2	1	4		
Hoover, Samuel, Senr	1		3		
Hollice, Hezekiah	1		1		
Whitly, William	1	3	3		
Neale, Barry	1				
Nichols, James	1	2	2		
Harper, Thomas	1		6		
Hoover, John	1	1	3		2
Miller, James	2		2		
Dixon, Joseph	1				
Hoover, Jacob	1		3		
Edgington, William	1	1	2		
Higgins, Cormick	1			2	
Hineman, Michael	3		1		7
Masters, Joseph	1	4	4	1	13
McLinn, Charles	3	2	4		63
James, Charles	2		2		5
Mason, Benjamin	1	3	2	1	4
Caraway, Francis	1	1	4		4
Young, Robert	1	1	5		12
Holley, James	1		1		
Ferguson, Mark	1				
Whitehouse, William	2	2	3		
Grover, George	1	1	2		3
Pitman, Thomas	3	2	4		2
Culley, Francis	1	2	4		
Cummins, John	2	1	1		1
Parsons, Thomas	1		2		
Oliver, Samuel	1	5	2	1	
Ferguson, Slocum	1	2	5		1
Cummins, Benjamin	1	2	5		
Martin, John	1	2	3		
Northon, John	1	1	3		
Royal, Daniel	1	4	4		
Neale, Daniel	1				
Wallace, Richard M	1	2	3		3
Nelson, Thomas	1	5	1		8
Wallace, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Mason, Joseph	1	1	1		
Masters, Thomas	1	2	3		
Holley, Richard	1	1	2		
Harper, Robert	1				
Smith, Benjamin	1				
Smith, Humphrey	1	3	1		
Messick, Hopkins	1	1	2		
Bragg, William	1	2	5		
Hamilton, John, junr	1				
Hamilton, John, Senr	2	3	2		11
Sampson, Avin	1	2	1		
Allison, William	1	2	2		3
Wallace, Robert	3	4	3		
Pitman, Joseph	1				
Wilkinson, Richard	1	1	2		
Jones, James	1	1	3		2
Wright, John	1		2		
Nelson, J. S.	1				
Tigner, Thomas	1				
Whitus, Elias N	1		4		
Clark, Severin	1		2		
	1	1	3		2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cook, Zaphirah	1	3	4		
Smith, Daniel	1	1	2		
Biggs, William, junr	1		3		
Biggs, William, Senr	1	1	3		
Boyd, William	1	1	1		
Carraway, Edward	1	3	1		2
Sparrow, Henry	1	2	2		4
Chance, Richard	1	1	1		
Smith, Joseph	1	1	1		
Whitus, Samuel	1		2		
Cutrall, John	1	1	2		2
Moss, Joseph	1				
Hamilton, Michael	1		1		
Godfrey, Sarah	1		3		
McHains, Stephen	3		4		
Wallace, Archibald	1		2		
Sparrow, Paul	1	3	5		9
Quinney, Stephen	1	1	2		
Gilbert, William	1		3		
Williams, Samuel	1	1	3		
Jones, John	1				
Whitus, Reuben	1				
Wallace, Benjamin, junr	1				
Cooke, Samuel	1	2	4		4
Houston, James	1				
Houston, Francis	1		4		4
Merona, J. O	1				
James, Isaac	1		1		
James, Richard	1	1	1		
Scapp, Israel	1		1		
Guard, Joshua	1	2	3		
West, Gabriel	1				
Jones, William	1				
Barnes, Thomas	2	1	3		
Ferguson, Adam	2	1	4		
Leverin, John	1				
Parsons, John	2		2	1	
James, Hovinton	1				
Burney, Joseph	1				
Day, John	1	3	3		
Walker, Mark	1				
Cullen, Nehemiah	2		1		2
Jackson, Daniel	1				
Masters, Enoch	1	1	2		1
Pitman, Southy	1				
Summons, John	2	1	2		
Hamilton, James	1		1		
Wade, Richard	3	1	3	1	
Pitman, Obadiah	1		1		
Rew, Southy I	1		2		2
Bryan, Elizabeth	1		2		7
Wilkinson, David	4	2	2		1
Lovick, Richard, Senr	3	1	4		4
Carter, Abel				7	
George, William				10	
Mitchel, Benjamin				3	
Simmons, Samuel				5	1
Godet, Peter				1	
Gregory, John				2	
Godet, John				2	
Dukes, Peter	1	3	2		
Ostean, Reuben	1	1	2		
Parsons, Thomas	2		2		
Priestley, Amy		5	3		
Stanton, John	1		4		
Cottle, William	1	2	3		
Johnston, Henry	2	2	2		2
Hill, Peter	2	1	4		
Mason, John	1		5		
Freebody, John	4				
Cooke, Thomas	1	1	2		5
Thomas, John	1	4	2		
Thomas, Abner	1				
Collins, Alice		1	3		3
Jones, Lovick	1	3	3		13
Benners, John	3	7	7		85
Carney, John	2	2	4		13
Pritchard, Edward	1		1		6
Dew, Joseph	1	2	8		
Howard, Horton	1	1			26
Jones, Roger, Senr	3	4	1		18
Chance, Esther			2		
Rothburn, Jacob	1		2		
Carter, Joshua				4	
Wilson, Thomas	1			3	
Neale, Elizabeth	1		4		1
Copes, Jacob				16	
James, Charity		1	4		9
Jones, James, Senr	1	2	5		7
Wallace Stephen	2	3	2		1
Blair, Moses	1	1	3		
Dixon, George	2	1	3		
Pitman, John	1	1			
Finnikin, James	1	1	3		
Thomas	1		4		
Wallace, Robin, junr	1		5		
Thomas, Reuben	1	1	2		
Steward, Andrew	2	2	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cummins, Lurenah			2		
Turner, Frederick	1	1	2		2
Samson, James	2	1	2		
Casey, Thomas	1	4	3		
Bragg, Solomon	1	2	3		1
Hall, Simon	2	2	5		4
Bragg, John	2	2	6		9
Godet, Ann			6		
Neale, Philip	1	2	3		6
Rew, Southy	3	4	4		13
Wilson, David	1	1	3		
Wilson, Ephraim	1		1		
Morris, Dinah		1	2		
Shapley, Mary		2	2		
Moor, Deborah				3	
Williams, John	1		1		
Crew, Thomas	1		2		2
Spaight, Richard D	1		3		71
Simpson, John	2				8
Frilick, Joseph	1				
Smith, Nathan	3		1	1	25
Lindsey, Elizabeth		1	4	1	2
Young, Richard	1				
Bartlett, William	1			1	
Ellis, Richard	1				6
Kennedy, John	1				6
Stephenson, James	1				
Tomlinson, Thomas	1		1		4
Donald, Robert	1		2		7
Simonton, Sarah		1	2		
Ellis, James	1		4		7
Scranton, John	1		4		5
McAuslan, Alexander	1		1		3
Macken, Henry	1		3		2
Jenkins, John	1	1			1
Pendleton, Sylvester, Senr	2		3	1	2
Ferrill, Elizabeth	1		2	1	1
McKinley, James	6				6
Tinker, Stephen	1	1	4		7
Forker, John	1		2		1
Good, William	1	1	1		10
Saunders, Mary	1	1	4	1	5
Smallwood, John	2	1	1		5
Davis, Thomas	1		2	1	
Moor, Dinah				3	
Mackey, Isaac	2			2	2
Inloes, Abram	1			1	1
Inloes, Anthony	4				
Low, William	1		3		
Ramsey, John	2	1	2		
Kellum, James	1				
Levingston, Henry	1	2	3		
Levingston, Samuel	1		1		
White, Cato				7	
Black, Letitia				3	
Barrington, James	2	2	4		
Ambrose, David	1	1	1		1
McQuin, Thomas	2	1	2		
Stringer, Doll				4	
Stringer, Thomas				2	
Kelly, Joseph				2	
Bryan, John C	1	2	4		8
Custis, Thomas	1	1	3		
Sealey, Martha			4		3
Hatfield, Robert	2		2		2
Dunn, Samuel	2				4
Ventures, Michael	2		2		
Wade, Joseph	1		4		2
Taylor, Mary		1	2		
Smuch, William	1		3		
Pendleton, Sylvester, Junr	1	3	1		1
Potter, Edward	2		2	1	
Anthony, William	1	2	2		2
Gilespie, Lydia			2		1
St Leger, De	1		3		1
Goodhue, Samuel	1		4		1
Hill, Ann			3		
Little, James	2	2	3		2
West, Stephen	1	1	1		6
Gainer, William	1		3		1
Johnston, Francis	1	1	1		
Scarborough, Nathaniel	1				
Landmeyer, Frederick	3	1			2
Tisdale, Nathan	1		1		1
Harris, John			1	6	3
Gerock, Samuel	1	1	1		7
Morrison, John	3	2	2		1
Justice, Rebecca		1	2		11
Harriot, James	1	2	4		
Turner, Philip	1	2	3		7
Chapman, Samuel	1	1	3		3
Durand, Ann		2	4		1
Cheek, Thomas L	1	3	2		1
McAlpin, Margaret			3		1
Halling, Solomon	1		3		5
Trippe, William	3	2	3		1

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis Xavier	2				1
Chaponelle, Joseph	1			1	2
Stephens, Mary		2	2		1
Dugnie, Alexander	2	1	1		5
Purss, Henry	1		3		7
Ellis, George	1				
Thomson, Justice	1				
Carney, James	3	1	4	1	7
Johnston, William	1	2	2		6
Hunley, Richard	1		2		8
Mitchel, William	1		1	1	2
Hawley, William	3	1	2		7
Devereux, John	3		1		3
Hunt, Robert	1		2		2
Hardy, Margaret		2	2		2
Wining, John	1				
Creusy, Jonathan	1				
Urquhart, John	3	1	2		1
Tagert, Joseph	5				1
Kean, Edward	1				1
McMains, James	2	3	2		4
Parker, John	2	1	1		
Savano, Lewis	1		1		1
Graham, Robert	1		2		1
Terry, David	1		4		
Gooding, Samuel	1	1	1		
Brightman, James	1		2		2
Steele, Thomas	1		2		
Haslen, Elizabeth			4		17
Stewart, Alexander	1		1		2
Haslen, Thomas	2	1	1		9
Stringer, Minge				2	
Myers, Jacob	1			1	
Moor, Jenny				2	
McCafferty, James	2		3		6
Barrington, John	2		3	1	3
Dudley, William	1		3	1	5
Bagnall, Benjamin	1		2		
Gibbs, William	1	1			4
Smith, John Frink	1	2	4		16
Guion, Isaac	2	2	5		7
Macgrath, John	1	2	3		1
Duffy, George	2		5		2
Henry, William	1	1	1		17
Haines, Henry Pendergras	1			1	1
Sears, Ann	1	1	3		
Cooke, Jacob	2	2	3		4
Gill, Catherine			6		3
Sitgreaves, John	1	1	1	1	23
Pasteur, Edward	1	1	3		9
Sitgreaves, John			3		2
Bryan, John	1		1		1
Conner, John	2			1	
Moor, Drucilla				1	1
Craddock, John	1	2	3		5
Rhodes, Malicah	1		1		
Tisdale, William	1	1	3		3
Powers, Jerry				5	
Fulford, Sarah			3		2
Coor, James	1		2		9
Slade, William	1	1	4		7
Dailey, Thomas	2		1		
Burney, Sarah		4	2		2
Cox, Thomas	2	1	2		11
Heath, Mary		1	4	1	10
Williams, John	1	1	2	1	3
Russel, Ann				1	1
McLure, William	1	2	1		27
Cole, Jane			1		
Coleman, Samuel	1		2		
Palmer, Philip	1	1	2		
Stanley, James	1	1	3		
Turner, Thomas	2	4	2		77
Hiet, George	1		2		
Lewis, William	1				
Williams, William	1				
Delonay, John	1		1		1
Woods, Benjamin	1				
Bryan, Jesse	1	3	5	1	20
Leech, Joseph	2		1		15
McDowal, James	2	2	2		1
Witherspoon, David	1	1	6		113
Muckleroy, Thomas				3	
Edgar, William	1	2	1	2	
Teer, William	1	1	3		
Field, Rachel		3	1		
Alexander, Enoch	1	3	2		5
Hyde, Luther	1	1	4		1
Willis, Abel	1		1		
Thomson, James	2				
Hanson, William	1		1		1
Stewart, James	1	1			11
Grim, Philip	1				
Allen, John				4	2
De Bretighe, Marquis	1		1		1
Linn, Volant	2	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Henrion, Peter	3				2
Thomague, ——	1				2
Rich, Rebecca	1	1	2		1
Dorsey, Walter	1		2	2	1
Shepard, William	1				4
Tomlinson, Elizabeth			1		
Manning, Pierce	1				1
Lawrence, William	1				
York, James				1	
Hurley, John	3	1	2		
Poddy, Hannah			3		
Cupps, William	1		2		
Harvey, John	1	1			2
Forbes, Richard	1	1	2	1	6
Vultius, George	1		2		2
Chuyler, John	1				
Lawrence, William	2		3		4
Gaston, Margaret		1	3		30
Lewis, Abby				4	
Trigler, Richard	2	2	1		
Montague, Jane	1	1	4		
Marshall, Mary			3		2
Carthy, Daniel	1				1
Tinker, Edward	4	3	6		4
Hobday, John	1	1	2		2
Clark, Joseph	1	1	3		9
Pudril, Richard	1		1		
Butler, Temperance	1		2		
Biggleston, Ann C			1		2
Webber, Ann	2		1		7
Mansfield, John	1	3	3		
Dowdin, William	2				
Oliver, Joseph	1	3	2		14
McAlep, Archibald	1				
Cain, Alexander	1				
Hart, Mary		2	2		3
Adams, Mary			3		4
Johnston, Esther	1	1	2		15
Ducksworth, Mary		1	3		
Hannis, William	1	1	4	1	7
Cohun, John	2	2	2		
Stephenson, Stephen	1	1	2		1
Fairfield, Reuben	3				
Lowthorp, Francis	6	1	3	1	11
Cogdell, Lydia			2		4
Vail, Sarah			3		22
Green, Margaret			2		1
Bruce, James	1	2	2		1
Gooding, Nancy			1		
Calaven, Hannah			2		
Dick, Merion			2		
Buxton, Jarvis	1		3	2	2
Collins, Matthew	1	1	2		
Hudrell, Daniel	1				
Green, John	1	1	1		11
Paxton, William	2		1		4
Clements, Frederick	1		1		1
Tolman, Phobe			1		1
Shute, Joseph	1	1	1		7
Pearson, Thomas Wheelwright	1				2
Tinker, Euphamy			3		1
Cook, Silas	1	2	1		1
Reading, Jeremiah	1				2
Cutting, Leonard	2	1	1		2
Sandy, James	1	3	5		2
Daves, John	1	1	4		23
Bowers, Saul				3	
Potter, Sarah			2		
Wrinsford, Mary			3		1
Snead, Wilson	1	1	2		1
Barry, John	1				
Arnold, Margaret			1		
Ambrose, Nancy			1		
Cosway, Abigail		1	1		
Cutting, James	1				
Reed, Elizabeth		1	2		
Almond, John	1				
Moore, William	1				3
Griffin, Moses	1				2
Dunn, William	3	3	2		2
Parsons, Jeremiah	2	3	3		4
Ives, William	1	1	5		
Dunn, Stephen	1	1	3		2
Ives, John	2	2	3		
Stephens, Matthew	1	3	3		
Row, Benjamin	1	1	3		3
Henry, David	1	3	3		
Taylor, John	1	1	2		
Anderson, William	1		2		5
Always, Obadiah	4	1	4	2	
Austin, Thomas	1	1	2		1
Bailey, John	1	1	2		4
Bishop, John	2		3		1
Bradshaw, Thomas	3	2	3		2
Booty, Nicholas	2		3		
Blanks, John	1	3	2		14

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Binum, Arthur	1	1	3		
Dunn, John	1		1		
Davis, William	1		2		12
Davis, James	2		2		12
Ellis, Michael	1		2		
Evans, Thomas	1		1		4
Ervin, James	1				
Flibus, Archibald	1		3		1
Foye, Frederick	2	2	1		29
Fooks, John	1	3	1		1
Fooks, Joseph	1		1		
Foster, Bazel	1		3		
Foster, Philemon	1	2	2		
Fosque, Richard	1	1	1		
Fosque, Luke	1	1	3		
Fulsher, Levy	1	1	1		10
Holland, Joseph	1				
Givin, Rolin	1				
Knox, John	1		2		12
Holland, Philemon	1				
Holland, William	1				1
Foster, William S	1		1		10
Hampton, Thomas	1	3	2		
Hampton, William	1	1	3		1
Hancock, Roger	1			1	
Hancock, Evan	1			6	
Heath, John	2	1	1		
Ives, Hardy	1		5		
Ives, Thomas P	1	1	3		1
Jones, James	1				
Jones, Roger	1	2	1	1	5
Johnston, Robert	1	2	2		
Jones, Evan	1		2	1	6
Kincey, William	1	3	1		
Lovick, George	1		1	1	18
Lovick, Thomas	1				12
Murphy, Edward	1	2	3	1	
Morgan, Edward	2		1		
Merchant, Christopher	1	1	1		
Potter, James	1	1	1		2
Porter, Thomas	2		4		
Porter, John	1				
Parsons, Thomas	1	1	3		2
Physic, Peter	3	2	4		11
Moor, Margaret				5	
Smith, Richard	3	1	1		
Norwood, Fanny		1	2		
Smith, Thomas	1	2	4		
Smith, Malica	1	1	1		
Smith, Jesse	2		2		
Edmundson, Bryan	1				
Tolsin, John	1	2	3		
Tolsin, Benjamin	1		3		
Tolsin, Thomas	1		1		
Tolsin, George	1				
Tolsin, Benjamin	1		2		
Thomsin, Thomas	1	1	5		1
Whitehead, John	1				
Whitehead, James	1	2	1		
Whitehead, George	1	2	2		
Williams, Richard	1	1	7		
Winn, William	1	1	4		6
Upton, Major	1		2		
Yates, John B	4	1	3		
Jones, Moses	1				
Collins, Shadrach	1				
Jones, Bartholomew	1		2		
Hancock, John	1		2		1
Boin, William	1	3	2		
Taylor, John	3	2	3		1
Brittain, Catherine		5	3		2
Turner, John	1		1		3
Sykes, Jacob	1	3	3		1
Cobin, Daniel	1				
Pitman, John	3	1	2		
Tooley, Adam	2		1	1	9
Henry, Stephen	1	1	1		
Caviner, Bryan	2		1		
Dunn, Elizabeth			1		2
Hickman, Richard	1	2	4		
Hickman, Thomas	1				1
Fisher, Elizabeth		2	2		
Caviner, Sarah			3		
Ogilsby, John	1		1		
Fosque, Elias		2	2		1
Chambers, Lavinia		1	2		
Reasonover, Elizabeth			3		
Carter, Isaac				5	
Perkins, Isaac				2	
Dove, William				9	
Perkins, George				4	
Dove, Pompey				1	
Dove, Nelly				2	
Heath, William	2	1	6		
Styron, Samuel	2	1	2		
Jones, Charles	2	4	3		2
Wolfe, Hannah			1		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Holton, Jesse	1	2	2	1	1
Moss, Joseph	1	1	1		
Hampton, Mary	1		3		
Givin, Henry	2		5		
Dowdy, Richard	1	2	6		
Rieves, Courtney	2	4	2		
Hall, Rachel			3		
Taylor, Absalom	1	1	3		
Singleton, Spyers	1	2	5		18
Lofton, Joseph	1		1		12
Bishop, James	1	1	5		
Bishop, Joseph	1	3	1		2
Jessup, Isaac				11	
Hamilton, James	3	1	3	1	3
Foster, John	2	2	4		
Davis, Thomas	1				
Jones, Lewis	1	3	3		10
Bryan, Edward	1		2		12
Dubberly, Saccor	2	1	3		5
Dubberly, John	1	2	4		
Anderson, Thomas	1		1		
Oliver, Solomon	2	1	5		
James, John	1		4		
James, Charles	1				
Dubberly, William	1	2	1		
Felingims, Robert	2	3	3		
Anderson, Jonas	1	4	3		
Roundtree, Moses	1	3	2		1
Atherby, John	3	4	6		
Green, Thomas	2		4		1
Mitchel, Elizabeth	3	2	6		9
Anderson, John	2	1	2		
Phips, William	2	1	3		1
Marshal, Charles	1		7		8
King, Mary	1	4	3		2
Willis, Francis	1	3	4		2
James, Sarah	1	3	2		
Anderson, Peter	4		2		
Murphy, William	4	1	6		5
Cannon, Edward	3	1	2		
Cooper, Martha		2	8		
Jarrel, William	1	1	2		
Smith, William	1		2		
Harris, Stephen	1		2		6
Smith, John	1	1	2		
Tootle, Phoebe	2		4		
West, John	1	1	2	1	10
Duncan, Thomas	1				
Morning, William H.	1		1		
Willis, John	1	1	1		2
Causway, Philip	2	1	1		1
Bull, Micaja	1		1		
Tyre, Jesse	1	1	6		
Tant, Thomas	1	1	2		
Chance, Moses	1				
Palmer, Jacob	1	2	1		
Philingim, Samuel	1	3	3		1
Mitchel, William	1	1	2		
Gwartney, John	1		1		
Cooper, James	1	4	2		
Lane, Isaac	1	1	1		
Philingim, John	3	4	3		1
Phips, Joseph	1	1	1		
Worth, Thomas	3	1	7		
Philips, Jacob	1	2	5		
Warren, Jacob	1	4	4		1
Hafford, Malicah	1	3	4		
James, Jeremiah	1	1	3		3
Palmer, Elijah	1	1	3		
Allen, John	1	1	3		27
Tyre, Major	1	1	1		
Gaskins, Harmon	2	4	3		
Taylor, Charles	1	5	4		
Taylor, Jesse	1				
Fillingim, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Charlton, George	2	1	4		
Averite, John	1	3	5		
Butler, Charles	1		4		
M'Intosh, James	2		2		
Kemp, Isaac	1	2	2		
Anderson, Thomas	1	2	6		
Curtis, Thomas	1	1	5		3
Gatlin, Shadrach	1	2	3		3
Butler, Arthur	1	2	4		
Allen, John	2	3	5		1
Charlton, William	1	1	1		
Jarrell, Lewis	1		3		
Smith, William	1				
Smith, James	1		4		
Cox, Joseph	1	3	1		
Green, Thomas	1	2	1		18
Herritage, William	1	4	2		28
Lovick, William	2				13
Hollaway, John	4	2	3		6
Johnston, William	1		1		
Lambert, Moses	2	1	5		1
Clements, Thomas	1	1	5		3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Swann, Evan	3		3		2
Green, John	1		3		7
Wise, Thomas	1		2		3
Heath, William	1				3
Lofton, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Lofton, Longford	1	2	2		
Lofton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Carman, William, Senr	2	1	1		3
Green, Furnifold, junr	1				12
Lane, Frederic	1	1	1		16
Prier, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gilstrap, Peter	2	1	6		
Mastin, Jeremiah	1		1		6
Gatlin, Thomas	3	5	4		11
Gooding, John	4	4	2		12
Slade, Ebenezer	2	3	4		2
Beesley, John	1	3	3		
Cormack, Lydia	1		2		
Slade, Mary		2	5		8
M'Koye, Willis, Senr	3	1	3		
Beazley, Solomon	3	1	3		1
White, David	1		1		
M'Koye, Edward	1				
M'Koye, Willis, junr	1				
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Beezley, Elisha	1	1	2		
Fonvielle, Francis, Senr	2	5	1		14
Fonvielle, Francis, junr	1				
Anderson, Isaac	1	2	2		
Nucum, Edward	2		4		
Melonay, William	1	2	1		
Taylor, James	1	3	5		
White, Mary	2	1	4		
Atlin, Keziah		1	3		1
Green, Furnifold, Senr	1		1		12
Daly, John	1	1	3		34
Bryan, William	2	1	7		36
Bryan, Hardy	1		1		22
Allen, Jonathan	1		2		1
Butler, Moses	2	3	3		
Bryan, George	1	4	4		5
Buchanan, William	1	3	2		
Doherty, Daniel	1	2	2		2
Doherty, Robert	1	1	2		
Fannin, John	1	1	2		
Gilstrap, Richard	1	1	1		
Green, Leah			2		24
Hall, Joseph, Senr	2	1	2		1
Smith, John	2		2		
Hammons, Charles	3	1	4		
Hall, Thomas	1	4	2		
Hall, Joseph, junr	1		4		(*)
Hill, William	2	3	5		
Heath, Frederic	1	5	4		
Lane, Daniel	2	2	5		
M'Koye, William	2	2	2		5
M'Koye, Gideon	1	1	2		1
Oliver, Thomas	1	2	2		5
Streets, Nathan	1	3	3		1
Taylor, Moses, Senr	3	3	3		
Taylor, Moses, junr	1		2		
Willis, Joel	1	3	2		
Wingit, Mary	2	3	5		
White, Benjamin, junr	1		3		
White, Whiche	1	3	5		
Roberts, Patience			2		
White, Agnes		1	4		
Sivils, John	1		2		
White, Benjamin, Senr	3	2	3		
Doherty, Mary		1	2		
Doherty, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Taylor, Susannah		1	2		
Spelman, Jenny				3	
Newcombe, Jemima	2		4		
Fruit, William, Junr	1		2		
Darby, John	1				
Prevat, Thomas	1		1		
White, Vincent	1				
Hutchins, James	1	1	2		1
Fruit, William, Senr	1	1			
Peete, Jesse	1		2		
Whitfield, Constance	1		3		25
Barney, Ashley	1	2	2		
Green, Elizabeth		3	2		
Cox, William	2	3	2		8
Smith, William	1	1	3		
Prior, Thomas	1		2		
Gardner, William	2	2	2		2
Lane, John	3	1	3		3
Heath, Thomas	4	1	6	1	
Randal, Nehemiah	1	4	4		
Pierce, Thomas, junr	1	2	2		
Pierce, Thomas, Senr	1	1	6		1
Doherty, Absalom	1	1	5		
Doherty, Richard	1	1	4		
Prescot, Austin	1	1	2		
Prescot, John	2	1	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hawkins, Willowby	1	1	2		
West, Daniel	1	2	3		4
Cormack, John, Junr	1		2		
Fruit, Levy	1	2	5		
Jones, William	3	1	4		3
Jones, Thomas	3		1		
Carlton, Elizabeth	2	3	4		
Clark, William	1		3		
Kent, Levy	1		2		
West, William	2	2	3		
Russel, Malicah	1	2	4		3
West, Levy	1		1		1
Heath, James	1	1	2		
Heath, Christopher	2		3		3
Heath, Richard	1	1	2		
Doherty, William	1	1	2		
Heath, Stephen	2	4	2		
Heath, Rigdon	1		2		1
Moye, Elijah	1	1	3		
Griffin, William	1	3	2		
Lewis, Frederic	1	2	4		
Tyre, Ann	1	1	1		4
Prevat, Sarah	1	1	5		
Smith, Sarah		2	2		1
Carlton, Fereby		2	1		
Watson, Richard	1	2	4		
Watson, Neal, Senr	3		2		6
Rheam, Jacob	2	5	4		24
Watson, Neal, junr	1		3		
Kilpatrick, Wary	1	3	3		11
Watson, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Bryan, Isaac	2	6		1	18
Cox, Hezekiah	1		3		
Lane, William	1	2	2		
Lambert, Samuel	3	1	2		
Griffin, Benjamin	1	2	4		1
West, Elizabeth		3	3		
Prier, David	2		3	1	
Philips, Rose		1	1		
Bryan, David	2	4	4		
Cormack, John	1	3	2		
Heath, Henry	2	3	4		
Sherrod, Joseph	1		7		
Kent, Samuel	1	1	2		1
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Lofton, Shadrach	1	1	3		8
Broadway, Jesse	1		3		
Williams, Tolbert	1	1	4		1
West, John	3		4		2
Tyre, Lewis	1	1	2		1
Heath, John	1	2	4		
Broadway, James	1		3		
Cormack, Joab	1	1	3		
Arnold, James	1				
Doherty, Daniel	1		1		5
Carlton, Richard	1	1	2		
Cox, John	2	1	1		10
Cox, Ann			2		1
West, John	1		2		1
Gibbs, Richard	3		2		1
Heath, Henry	1				
Doherty, Owen	3	2	4		
Whittington, Solomon	1	1	4		
Heath, Reuben	1		1		
Wadsworth, Jonathan	1	2	4		2
Wadsworth, William	1		2		1
Mits, Frederic	1	3	3		
Rogers, William	2	1	5		4
Wise, John	1	2	3		
Cormack, Solomon	1	2	6		
Lambert, Ann			2		
Morris, Thomas	1	2	4		9
Jackson, Mary		1	3		
Gilstrap, James	1				
Ebins, Elizabeth	1		1		
Tyre, Thomas	1	1	3		1
Coleman, Thomas	1	2	4		7
Allen, Joseph	2	4	6		19
MacLevain, Francis	1		1		9
Fish, Thomas	3	3	7		2
Browning, Hannah			3		
Kennedy, John	1	1	4		
Davis, Brisgow	2		2		
Clark, Isaac	1	2	3		
Bentley, William	1	1	4		
Peters, Elizabeth	1	1	5		
Philips, Thomas, junr	1	4	5		8
Arthur, Lawson	1		3		
Blount, Reading	1		3		2
Sears, John	2				2
Davis, John	1	2	1		
Davis, Lawson	1	4	6		
Smith, John	1	1	4		
Philips, John	2	3	3		16
Wiggins, John	1	3	4		
Moor, William	1	2	3		1
Kittrell, Jethro	1				

* Illegible.

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Kittrell, Joseph	1				
Harrison, Joseph	1	3	3		
Trife, Ebenezer	1	2	3		
Hardison, James	2	1	4		
Roundtree, William	1	3	2		1
Philip, Thomas, Senr	2	2	5		
Roundtree, Francis, Senr	2		1		1
Frizzell, Jonathan	1	1	7		11
Hutchins, Edward	1	1	3		1
Clark, Edward	2		2		
Coleman, James	1	2	2		1
Dotson, Benjamin	1				
King, Brittain	1	1	5		2
Jones, Walter	2		1		2
Spiva, Moses	1	5	4		
Holland, James	1				
Dwans, John	1	3	3		
Clark, David	1				
Jones, William	1	2	4		2
Jones, Thomas	1				6
Jordan, William	3	1	2		
Pool, James	1	3	1		
Philips, Richard	1	2	1		
Coker, Hardy	1	3	2		
Roundtree, Francis, junr	1				
Warnum, John	1	3	2		
Kitrell, Jonathan	1	3	7		
Williams, Ann		2	3		4
Philips, James	1	3	2		
Moor, James	1	1	3		
Jones, Thomas	1				
Jones, Richard	1		1		2
Wheathington, Robert	2	5	4		2
Branton, Samuel	2	2	3		1
Wheathington, Ambrose	1				
Lines, William	1		2		1
Stanley, Ephraim	1		2		1
Bryan, John	1		1		14
Bryan, William	1	1	1		11
Lewis, Elisha	1	2	4		
Lewis, Mary	1		3		
Nelson, Rebecca	1		1		
Roach, Charles	3	3	3		8
Tire, John	1		5		
Mills, Anthony	1	1	3		
Pollard, Thomas	1	1	3		
Butler, John	1	4	4		
Ottison, Malicah	1		3		
Phillingim, Jarvis	1	2	3		1
Hartley, Joseph	2	2	3		2
Nelson, George	1	4	3		
Hill, John	1	2	5		3
Nelson, William	2		3		
Pierce, David	1	1	2		6
Bryan, Lewis	1		2		19
Nelson, John	3		1		
Harrington, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Nelson, Edward	1		3		1
Nelson, Levi	1	1	2		
Chapman, Jesse	1	2	3		2
Kennedy, William	1				
Ball, Elizabeth		2	4		2
Campbell, Joseph	3	2	3		2
James, Joseph	2	3	4		
Worsley, Stephen	3	3	3		5
Johnston, Charles	1	2	2		
Bond, John	2	1	3		
Allen, Walter	1	2	2		5
Williams, William	2		1		
Williams, Solomon	1				
Lancaster, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Chapman, Freelove			1		5
Laughinghouse, Rd Ripley	1	2	1		
Clark, James	1	4	4		1
Johnston, Frederic	1		1		5
Williams, John	1		2		
James, Jeremiah	1		2		
Pollard, Frederic	1	3	1		
Bryan, Darby	1	1	4		
Winnum, Stephen	1	1	2		
Tant, William	1		2		
King, Joel	3	1	7		
Hays, William	3	3	5		
Willis, Isaac	1		2		
Denmark, James	1		1		
Fornes, Thomas	1	1	2		2
Mills, John	1	1	3		
Chapman, Weeks	1	3	6		6
Mills, Anthony	4	2	6		
McKinney, Isaac	1		4		8
Warren, Horsington	1	3	3		
Taylor, John	1	2	3		
Williams, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Otterson, Caleb	2		4		
Pierce, Benjamin	1	1	2		4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harris, John	3	1	3		11
Hays, William	1	1	2		
Arnold, Elizabeth			1		
Mitchel, Sarah		2	2		
Hagins, Frazer		2	1		
King, Mary			2		
Gatlin, James	1	2	3		13
Lewis, William	1		4		1
Spyers, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Spyers, John, Senr	1		2		
Warren, Jeremiah	3	1	4		
Hendrix, Nathan	1	4	2		1
Lawley, William	1	2	5		
Bright, Stockl	1				13
Winnum, Sarah			3		
Bright, John	1	2	1		
Warren, Henry	1	2	3		
Wiggins, Samuel	2	2	4		1
McAfity, James	2	2	2		3
Palmer, Joseph	2	3	6		24
Johnston, Jacob	4		4		12
Richardson, William	1		3		
Bryan, Danl	1				
Gatlen, Hardy	1		3		14
Arnold, Moses	1	4	2		4
Arnold, Aaron	1	1	2		54
Ives, James	1		2		
Willis, Neomy		2	3		1
Thomas, Evan	1	1	4		
Whitford, Thomas	1	2	5		1
Gatlin, John, Senr	1	3	5		
Asque, James	2		2		
Hypock, John, junr	1	1	1		
Evernton, John	1				
Evernton, Ezekiel	1	4	1		
Gatlin, John, junr	1				
Arthur, Joseph	1		3		
Evernton, William	1	2	1		
King, Harrington	1	1	6		
King, William	1				
Gaskins, John	1		2		
Hypock, Arthur	1				
Hypock, Peter	1	2	4		
Pierce, Mary	1	4	3		
Hill, Richard	1		2		1
Rowe, Elizabeth			2		
Rowe, John	1				
Rowe, Edmund	1				
Whitford, Richard	1	4	2		1
Stilly, Stephen	1				
Stilly, Ishmael	1	1	1		
Willis, Caleb	1	5	4		1
Willis, Richard	1	1	4		4
Willis, Joshua	1	3	7		
Hill, Francis	1				
Warren, Abram	1	1	2		1
Willis, James, Senr	1	1	4		5
Cuttrell, Amos	2	3	3		
Norton, Tomsey		2	3		
Hill, William	2	2	2		
Williams, Charles	1	1	3		8
Willis, James, junr	1	6	2		
Fruit, Henry	2	2	2		
Hellis, James	2	2	3		1
Rowe, James	1	3	5		
Parsons, Hilary	1	2	4		5
Wain, William	2	2	3		
Gatlen, William	2		4	2	
Tingle, Solomon	2	1	3		
Barrington, Richard	1	1	3		
Gaskins, William	2	3	3		4
Rowe, Thomas	1				
Gaskins, Thomas	1		1		5
Willis, Joseph	1	4	1		1
Chandler, Henry R	1				
Surles, Ann			3		1
Gatlen, Pierce	1				
Morgan, John	1	1	5		
Whitford, David	3	1	3		
Arthur, William	1		1		
Rigby, Thomas	1		2		
Rigby, Hugh	3		1		
Stilly, Fountain	1	3	6		
Arthur, John	1	1	2		
King, Joseph	1	1	2		
Ipock, Jacob	2	2	3		
Kerman, Michael	2	1	2	1	8
Hall, David	1	1	3		
Dunn, Elizabeth		2	1		
Warrin, Abram, junr	1	1	5		1
Hall, Jane		1	2		
Willis, Samuel	2	2	1		7
Hypock, John, Senr	1	4	3		
Carney, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Calaway, Mary		1	1		
Hypock, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gaskins, James	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Willis, Thomas	2	2	4		2
Willis, Ephraim	1	1	3		1
Thomas, John, Senr	2	2	1		
Sneed, Zadiac	1	2	3		
Thomas, John	1				
Rice, James	1		3		
Reel, Peter	1		1		
Reel, James	3	1	3		12
Harris, Sarah		1	2		
Surles, William	1	2	2		4
Gatlen, Joshua	1	1	3		
Pierce, Ephraim	1		2		3
Toler, Caleb	1	1	2		
Gaskins, Fisher	1	3	1		1
Toler, William	1				
Rowe, Joshua	1	1	6		
Pierce, James	1	1	1		4
Barrington, Isaac	1		3		3
Toler, James	1				
Dunn, John D	2	2	5		
Whitford, John	2	2	4		3
Bexley, Simon	3	1	4		5
Gaskins, Joseph	1	3	2		
Burch, John	2	2	2		
Smith, Samuel	4	2	1		22
Hill, Levi	1	1	2		1
Gallins, John	1	3	2		
Gatlen, Elizabeth		1	2		
Barnet, Mary			2		2
Clark, William	1	3	2		
Hill, Jane		1	2		
Werst, Daniel	2		6		3
Dixon, William	1	3	5		8
Dawson, Levi	1	2	8		13
Bedscot, John, Senr	1	1			4
Bedscot, John, junr	1	1	2		2
Edgington, William	1	1	2		
Lane, John	1	1	3		1
Brinson, Benjamin	1	2	1		1
Caton, Solomon	2	1			
Barnard, Jesse	1	1	2		3
Scot, John	2	2	5		
Daw, James	1		2		
Tingle, Hugh	1		3		
Caton, William	1	5	2		
Gatlin, William	1		1		1
Lee, John	1	1	2		
Rice, Evan	2		2		
Whitford, William	1	1	7		1
Holton, George	1	3	3		
Richmond, Jacob W	1				
West, David	1	2	3		
Cox, Hinson	3	2	2		
Tingle, Gideon	2		1		1
Brinson, Cason	1	5	2		
Caton, Moses	2	2	3		
Daw, William	1		2		
Gabriel, Nathaniel	2		1		
Price, James	2	2	6		
Bexley, William	1	1	2		
Tingle, James	1	1	2		
Holton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Cutrell, David	2		3		
Murphy, Sarah	1		3		
Purify, Thomas	2		3		2
Rice, John	1	1	2		
Smow, James	2	1	4		
Vendrick, James	2		3		
Daw, John	2	1	3		
Dixon, William	2	2	1		1
Holton, Barry	1				
Gardner, Francis	1	1	2		
Arnold, John	1		3		7
Caton, John	2	1	2		
Holton, Jesse	1	1	1		
Simkins, John	1		3		
Vendric, Rebecca			3		
Spikes, Thomas	1	1	5		8
Brinson, James	1		2		4
Tindon, Ruel	1	2	1		
Brinson, Joseph	1	1	4		1
Dixon, Elijah	1	2	2		
Harper, Abram	2	2	5		
Simkins, James	1	1	2		
Tire, William	1	2	4		3
West, Elizabeth			3		
Wells, Samuel	1	2	4		
Harris, Sarah		2	2		
Fell, John	3		1		1
Rumley, Mary		1	2		4
Vendrick, Francis	1		5		
Daw, John, Senr	1	1	2		
Jordan, Thomas	1		2		8
Hoover, William	2	1	3		
Gabriel, John	1	1	1		
Mecans, James	2				
Mott, Abram	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Baker, John	1		1		
Brinson, Matthew	2	2	2		
Brothers, Mary			4		
Banks, Peter	1	3	1		
Cuttrell, Rhodes	1	2	4		
Daw, John, junr	1				
Blakey, Lawrence	3	2	3		
Price, Lucretia	1	2	2		
Brinson, Daniel	1		1		1
Brinson, James	1	2	3		
Sparrow, Samuel	3	4	2		5
Hall, Thomas	1		1		1
Bowdon, Avery	2	1	2		
Manley, James				1	
Gathen, David	2	1	3		
West, John	1	1	4		4
Spikes, William, Senr	2		1		9
Blakey, William	1				
Dilemar, Francis	1	3	3		5
Dilemar, Francis, Senr	1	2	2		8
Dilemar, Francis, junr	1	2	3		4
Bond, Francis	3	1	3		
Carraway, Nathan	2	4	4		2
Sparrow, Thomas	1	4	3		5
Dawson, John	1	1	1		11
Parish, John	1		2		
Hall, Oliver	1		3		5
Carraway, James	1		2		
Ives, Thomas	1	1	2		
Lewis, Mason	1		4		
Ives, William	1	4	2		
Parish, Zadiac	1		3		
Simmons, James	1	4	4		
Morris, Abram	1	1	2		
Simmons, William	1	1	3		
Clayton, William	2	3	4		
Good, Joseph	1	4	3	1	1
Moor, Jesse	2		2		8
Cary, Richard	1	1	3		
Cary, Nicholas	2	2	2		
Thomas, John	1	2	3		5
Creakman, Southy	1	1	5		
Fulsher, Ephraim	2	2	4	1	2
Carraway, William	2	1	1		3
Carraway, Joseph	2	2	3		7
Carraway, Thomas	1		1		2
Carraway, John	1	2	2		2
Nelson, Joseph	1	2	2		10
Dilemar, Thomas	1	1	1		3
Biggs, John	2	1	5		4
Paul, Robert	1	1	1		
Green, Joseph	4	2	4		
Ballance, Benjamin	3	5	3		1
Ballance, Joshua	1		1		
Lester, Jesse	2	1	1		3
Munford, Jesse	2	2	2		
Banks, John	1		7		
Shine, William	1	2	3		8
Wallace, William	3	4	2		1
Parish, George	2		5		
Fulsher, Joshua	1		3		16
Fulsher, Elizabeth			1		3
Carter, Jenny				1	
Waw, Amos	1		3	1	5
Carraway, Sarah	2		2		
Clayton, Mary			2		2
Good, Mary			1		2
Dawson, Elizabeth			4		5
Brothers, Robert	2		1		
Gilgo, Mary			2		
Owens, James	1	3	3		
Hudson, Sarah		1	2		
Miller, Enoch	1	1			
Holland, Spear	1	2	2		
Smith, William	1		3		1
Spelman, Asa				5	
Spelman, David				1	
Tolsin, Benjamin	1	5	5		3
Tilman, Henry	6	1	7		11
Fulsher, Jesse	1	3	4		10
Carruthers, Alexander	2				1
Brooks, William	1	1	1		3
Lewis, Nathan	2	3	5		
Morris, Nathan	1	2	1		
Brothers, David	1		3		
York, Thomas	1		2		6
Clayton, Thomas	3	1	3		6
Squires, Amos	2	4	1		
Harris, William	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Riggs, Shadrack	1	2	4		
Lewis, Joseph	2	3	3		
Wright, John	1	2	3		
Lewis, Joshua	1	2	3		
Harris, James	1	1	2		
Lewis, John	1		2		
Lewis, Jacob	1	1	3		3
Tilman, John	1				
Riggs, David	1	2	3		
Bateman, Hopkins	1	3	4		3
Driggers, Johnston				4	
Martin, John	1		1		1
Wharton, James	2		1		7
Martin, David	1	1	2		
Lewis, Major	1	2	3		
Wilcox, John	1				
Harrison, Samuel	3		3		
Rice, Gideon	2	6	3		
Slobuck, Nathaniel	1	4	3		
Morris, Aaron	1		2		
Carruthers, Clayton	1	1	2		4
McOtler, Hezekiah	4	1	6		
Wharton, William	1	1	1		2
Pitman, Joseph	2	4	2		
Wharton, David	1				1
Veal, Elijah	1	1	4		
Phips, Nathan	1	4	4		
Brooks, Joseph	1	2	4		
Morris, Thomas	1		1		
Harper, Peter	1				
Brickhouse, Jedediah	1	1	3		
Ives, John	1	5	1		
Howard, Thomas	1				
Mews, Caleb	1		1		
Dilemar, Dempson	1	1	3		2
Fulsher, Cason	1	3	1		2
Tingle, Joseph, Senr	3	1	3		5
Martin, Mary	1		2		
Willis, Jeremiah	1	3	6		
Mews, James	1	2	2		
Riggs, Mary	1		1		
Tingle, Joseph, junr	1	2	2		
Clark, John	1		1		
Kirk, Roger	1	1	2		
Hammontree, Griffin	2	3	1		
Carraway, Joshua	1	1	1		1
Muse, John	2	3	2		
Howering, Jesse	1	2	4		
Clark, John, Senr	3	4	2		
Simmons, Nathan	1		1		
Squires, Jeremiah	1		3		
Hewit, William	1				
Lindsey, Joshua, Senr				4	
Wheaton, John	1	3	4		
Sermons, Ephraim	1		2		
Willis, Thomas	1	1	3		
Holland, Martha			2		
Carruthers, John	2	2	1		9
Rigs, Miller	1	2	4		
Lewis, Jacob, Senr	1		2		
Wheelton, Levin	1	1	5		
Paul, John	2	3	2		
Brooks, Elizabeth	1		1		2
Wilcocks, James	2		2		
Morris, John	1	1	2		1
Bond, Sarah			1	2	1
Macbay, Abel	1	1	4		
Paul, George	1		1		
Bryan, Needham	1	1	4		
Wilcox, William	1	2	2		1
Veal, Elizabeth		1	4		
Rice, Rebecca		1	5		
Rigs, Sarah		3	6		2
Roach, James	1				
Avery, John	1		6	1	
Hammontree, Hardy	1				
Johnston, Ann				2	
Lindsey, Mary				3	
Griggers, Elizabeth				5	
Tilman, John	2		6	1	12
Draper, Sarah			1		8
Harper, John	1		1		
Lewis, David	1		3		7
Williams, Thomas	1		1		28
Jones, Humphry	1	1	3		35
Fonvielle, John	1	2	2		22
McCrohon, Mary		1	3		16
Nixon, Richard	3		5		19
Neale, Abner	1	1	2		20

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
Blackledge, William	1				1
Cheney, Mary	1		3		1
Kennedy, George	1		1		2
Collier, Thomas	2	3	5		15
Saunders, Charles	2		7		4
Williams, Benjamin	1		1		92
Blount, Wilson	1		2		45
Pilchard, John	1		2		
Wilkes, Humphry	1		2		
Conner, Sarah			3		2
Jump, William	1	2	4		
Taylor, Abraham, Senr	2	2	1		
Williams, Benjamin, Senr	5	2	3		
Bradshaw, Mary		2	3		
Yates, Daniel	2	1	3		
Moor, John				12	
Hunter, Catherine	1		2		
Stephenson, Silas S	2	2	3		20
Herritage, John B	1				3
Pearson, John	3	1	2		
Bogue, Benijah	1		2		
Stanley, Wright	1	2	2		31
Carter, James	1	1		1	
Carter, Joseph	2	1	4	1	5
Carter, William	2			1	2
Kelleham, Barsheba		1	2		
Black, Letitia				3	
Lewis, Jesse	1	3	3		4
Gooding, Bardin	1		3		
Bogue, Dixon	1				
Sevils, William	1	1	2		
Sevils, James	1		7		
Perkins, Edmund	1	4	2	1	9
Dickinson, Edmund	1		1		
Wheathrington, James	1	3	1		
Fonvielle, Richard	1				3
Tooley, William	1	1	1	1	6
Clark, John	2	3	2		13
Hilbert, Leonard	1	1	2		
Green, William	1	1	2		2
Stafford, Mary	1		2		
Lambert, John	1	1	5		1
Keef, Edmund	1	2	3		
Fonvielle, William B	2		2		11
Charlot, John	1	2	4		4
Green, Joseph	1	3	2		
Richardson, Andrew	2		1		3
Taylor, Abram, junr	1	2	6		
Bogey, Alexander	1		1		
Johnston, Richard	1				
Wilks, Matthew	1	2	1		
Smith, Arthur	1	1	7		1
Williams, Stephen	1		2		1
Harrison, James	1		1		
Grenade, Benjamin	1				2
Davis, Thomas	1	1	6		
Smith, John	1	1	2	1	1
McKubbins, Samuel	1				
Sanders, James	2	2	3		2
Fonvielle, Thomas G	1				5
Lane, George	1	2	1	1	1
Moor, John	1	1	1		5
Wheathrington, Thomas	1	1	1		
Barnet, Ashley	1	2	2		
Mitchell, Alexander	1	2	1		1
Moor, Jesse				3	
Sanderson, Esther		1	2		
Ranson, Isaac				7	
Moor, Simeon				11	
Ranson, George				5	
Moor, John				2	
Brown, Samuel				4	
Harris, Thomas				10	
Moor, Abraham				1	
Morgan, James				1	
Spelman, Aaron				3	
Mosley, Caty				3	
Davis, Michael				1	
Moor, Susannah				3	
Dickinson, Levin	1		1	1	1
Copeland, Cato				1	
Jack (Old)				2	
Lewis, Thomas				7	
Wilson, Thomas	1				
Wilson, James	1	1	1		13
Stafford, Lodon	1		1		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Edwards, Thomas	1				8
Holms, Moses	1	2	2		1
Barrow, Micajah	1				
Sheppard, Abram, Senr	3	1	1		18
Ward, Darling	3	5	2		3
Faircloth, William, Senr	4		4		15
Faircloth, William, Junr	1		3		1
Martin, William, Senr	1	1	1		
Wall, John	1	1	4		
Shepherd, William	1		4	4	5
Glasgow, James	5		5		50
Wright, James	1		3		
Holmes, James	1	1	4	1	2
Williams, John	1	1	3		4
Andrews, William	2	2	4		1
Holms, Jesse	2	2	5		
Holms, Timothy	1		3		4
Holms, John	3	1	4		
Downing, Elisha	1	3	1		
Downing, Joseph	1		3		3
Pope, Poole	1		7		
Aycock, William	1	2			
Cannon, James, Senr	3		3		
Cannon, James, junr	1	2	3		
Cannon, John	1	4	3		
Taylor, William	1	1	4		4
Taylor, John	1	1	3		1
Butcher, Thomas	4	5	6		3
Price, John	1	5	1		1
Edmondson, John	3	2	5		3
Sheppard, John	1	1	1		9
Ruffin, Etheldred	1	5	3		19
Brown, Mary		3	2		7
Salls, James	2	3	2		
Price, Redick	1	2	1		1
Barrow, Harold	2	3	4		
Barrow, Sherrard	1	3	6		3
Smith, David	1	2	2		
Barrow, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Smith, Nicholas	1	2	6		
Smith, Mark	1	6	5		
Hinson, Jesse	1		2		
Hinson, William	1	1	1		
Hinson, Joseph	1		4		
Smith, Henry	1	3	2		1
Jordan, Evan	1	2	4		4
Jordan, Frederick	2	2	5		15
Smith, Richard	2	3	3		10
Smith, Thomas	1	2	2		2
Smith, Etheldred	1	1	1		2
Spann, John	2		1		2
Parker, John, Senr	1		4		
Parker, John, junr	1	1	1		
Taylor, Robert	1		2		1
Smith, James	1		1		
Warters, William	2	4	5		
Barfield, Ane		2	3		
Henby, John	1	2	3		
Tiddor, George, Senr	2		2		
Tiddor, George, junr	1		1		
Tiddor, Thomas	1	2	4		
Brown, Samuel	1	2	2		
Glasgow, Mary		3	1		12
Reynolds, Mary		2	3		
Thornton, James	1	1	1		
Faircloth, Frederick	1		3		
Faircloth, Thomas	1	5	2		1
Sibert, John Dan	1		2		
Stephenson, Mary	1		2		
Long, Jesse	1	4	2		
Ward, Dierdamer		1	3		
Newby, Matthew	1				
McAlpin, Robert	1				
Brumley, Thomas	1	2	4		
Jordan, Thomas	2	5	5		2
Grainger, John	2		4		5
Harper, Francis, Senr	1		1		1
Harper, Francis, junr	1	3	2		1
Sheppard, Benjamin	8	12	19		71
Harrel, Benjamin	1	2	3		5
Pridgeon, Ruffin	1				2
Tindale, Samuel	1		3		
Tindale, John	2	4	4		1
Best, Benjamin	5	1	2		18
Best, Henry	1		2		8
Wood, James	2	5	5		9
Garland, John	1	1	2		8
Garland, Josiah	1		1		3
Edwards, William	1	4	3		7
Harper, Blaney	1	1	3		4
Hall, Poole	2	1	1		
Hall, Dempsey	1		2		
Sugg, Absalom	4	2	3		
Sugg, John, Senr	2	1	3		5
Sugg, John, junr	1	1	1		1
Sugg, Josiah	1		1		2
Oliver, Anne			4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McNeale, Isaac	1	1	3		
Dixon, Frederick	1		4		3
Dixon, Shadrack	1		1		1
Dixon, Murfree	2	1	5		1
Harper, William	1		1		3
Kilpatrick, William	3	1	2		2
Fitzpatrick, John	1	1	1		6
Moore, Samuel	3	3	2		1
Wilson, John	2		1		
Wilson, William	1	1	1		
Lassiter, Jesse	1		2	2	7
Caswell, Benjamin	2	2	1		4
Hooker, William	1		1		11
Hooker, Nathan	1	1	2		3
Hooker, Samuel	1		7		5
Haile, John	1	3	3		4
Cale, John	3	2	4		1
Hill, Robert	1	2	3		4
Hill, Michael	1		2		
Hill, Richard	1		2		
Aldridge, Jesse	1	1	4	1	
Aldridge, Drury	2		1		8
Whitley, Josiah	1	2	2		1
Whitley, William	1		1		
Rowe, Jesse	1	1	2		
Stanley, Isaac	3	2	1		7
Bright, Graves	1	1	1		7
Hill, Zilpha			3		
Hall, Celia			2		
Ludwell, Richard	2		1		
Freeman, John	3	2	7		3
Jones, John	1	3	2		
Jones, Frederick	2	1	3		
Jones, James	1		2		
Lassiter, Jacob, Senr	2				20
Lassiter, Jacob, junr	1		1		4
Pridgeon, Thomas	2	2	4		20
Edwards, Mary	1		2		13
Ward, David	1		4		
Johnston, James	1	2	4		
Ward, Daniel	1	1	2		
Ward, Thomas	1		3		
Edwards, Henry	1		2		3
Wade, James	2		2		1
Wade, Joseph	1				2
Reynolds, Christopher	1	5	4		
Morris, Charles	1		2		
Reeves, William	1		1		
Rieves, Joseph	1		2		
Combe, Ebenezer	1	1	2		1
Kenney, William	1		1		
Mitchell, William	1	4	4		
Kenney, Jane			3		
Madens, John	1	1	3		
Lane, Thomas	1	3	4		2
Kilpatrick, William	1		1		1
Davis, Icabod	1		6		
Davis, Lewis	1		1		7
Sugg, William	1	1	2		
Sugg, John	1	2	4		
Sugg, Michael	1	1	1		
Sugg, James	1				
Bailey, Lewis	1		1		4
Denny, Mary			5		
Denny, Abram	1		2		
White, John	1	1	1		
Bush, Abram	1				
Corwell, Spencer	3	1	4		6
Patrick, John	1				4
Harold, Ann			2		
Williams, Jonathan	1		3		
Broom, Mason	1	1	4		
Stewart, James	2	1	4		
Wilson, Acquiton	1	2	5		1
Lewis, Cadir	1	1	1		
Lewis, James	1	1	3		
Lewis, Stephen	1	1	2		
Harris, William	1		5		
Lohorn, Sarah		1	1		
Wosdon, Austin	1	1	3		2
Hinson, Elizabeth		1	5		
Mezings, Ann			3		5
Spright, Samuel	1	2	5		3
Elliott, Zachariah	1	1	2		2
Hart, Moses	1	1	2		2
Hart, Zachariah	1	1	2		5
Pate, Joseph	2	4	3		4
Sparkman, John	2	4	4		
Scarborough, Nathan	1	2	2		
Ellis, Enos	1	2	2	2	
Matthews, Alexander	1	2	1		1
Williams, Jonas	1	4	2		8
Field, Moses	1		1		13
Shepherd, Abram	1	2	4		14
Brann, John B	3	4	5	1	12
Matthews, William	3	1	1		
Matthews, Richard	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilson, Mary	1	2	4		5
McCarthy, Timothy	2	1	4		
Carter, Jesse	2		1		1
Bryan, John	2		3		
Britt, Margaret	1		3		
Britt, William	1	1	1		
Hardy, Dorothy	1		2		4
Hollwell, Mary			1		1
Grimsley, John	2		3		4
Deale, William	2	2	4		
Smith, John	3		2		4
Morris, Charles	1		2		
Chalcraft, David	1	1	1		1
Henby, Joseph	1	4	3		
Rasberry, Francis	1	3	4		5
Williams, John	3	3	5		9
Jones, Jesse	2		3		8
Garner, Speedham	1	2	3		
Minshew, Isaac	1	2	5		1
Garner, Simeon	1		1		
Rasberry, John	3	1	3		8
Jordan, Richard	1	3	2		
Ellis, Hyperion	1		3		
Ellis, John	4		3		
Taylor, Robert	1	1	1		
Hallows, Josiah	1	3	4		
Taylor, Stephen	1	3	4		
Grear, John	1	4	3		
Grizzard, Lucy			4		
Minshew, Jacob	1		2		
Minshew, Keziah		2	1		4
Minshew, John	1	1	1		
Grizzard, Thomas	1	1	1		
Pipkin, Lewis	1	2	3		
Hart, William	1	1	5		
Pipkin, John	2	3	3		
Pipkin, Sarah			3		1
McKeel, John	1	1	1		
Moore, William	7		4		
Conner, Jonathan	2	4	3		
Williams, Willowby	1	1	1		8
Carrin, Robert	2	1	3		
Henby, James	3	3	2		
Spight, Stephen	2		3		
Spight, John	2	1	3		
Spight, John, junr	1	1	1		
Hall, Thomas	1		1		
Anneson, Abram	1		2		
Cuter, Stephen	1	2	1		
Hays, Isaac	1	3	5		
Butler, Elisha	1		4		1
Scarborough, Benjamin	2	3	5		
Riff, Daniel	3	3	4		
Sorrow, William	1	4	1		
Barrow, James	4	3	5		
Price, Nathan	1		1		
Price, Absalom	2	1	1		4
Hays, Mary		2	3		
Ellis, Edwin	4	1	2		13
Dannels, Delijah	1	4	4		1
Price, Thomas	1		2		
Moor, Britton	3	1	4		
Eason, Stephen	1	4	3		3
Beaman, Edmond	2	1	4		
Beaman, Jeremiah	1	3	2		
Mercer, Shadrach	1	4	4		
Paul, Jacob	2	3	4		
Minshew, Nathan	4	3	5		5
Sharp, Thomas	1	2	3		
Shackiefoot, John	1	2	1		
Spight, Alice	2	2	4		
Spight, William	2	5	6		
Hays, Ann	3		3		
Ward, John	1	1	3		19
Ward, Needham	1	1	2		5
Spight, Sarah			2		1
Lewis, John	1		1		
Ellis, Joseph	3	1	3		10
Davis, Joshua	1	3	2		7
Peal, David	2	2	2		3
Barzarum, Abier	1		5		
Walston, John	2		5		
Scarborough, Martha			4		
Walston, William	2	3	5		
Garris, John	1	1	3		
Barzarum, John	1	2	2		
Rasberry, Daniel	1		1		
Carter, William	2		1		1
Price, John	1	1	3		1
Thigpin, Margaret	2	1	2		
Walston, Philip	1	1	1		
Moor, William, junr	1	1	2		
Vicks, Robert	1	1	3		2
Price, Thomas	1		5		
Spight, William	2	2	2		23
Spight, Seth	1	3	3		11

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Barfield, William	2		2		
Barfield, Mills	2	3	5		
Barfield, John	2	2	3		
Barfield, James	3	3	6		
Hooke, Roger	2	3	2		
Hays, Susannah	3	3	3		
Shacklefoot, Willowby	1	2	3		
Ormond, William	2	3	3		12
Barfield, Thomas	1	1		1	
Murfree, William	1	1	4		4
Murfree, John	1	4	4	1	5
Murfree, Jethro	2	1	4		9
Young, James	1		5		
Jones, Joseph	1	1	4		
Wade, Samuel	1	3	3		
Sanderson, John	1		2		
Hicks, Jesse	1	1	4		
Grunsley, Sherod	1	1	2		
House, Joseph	1	1	3		3
Turnage, Luke	1	1	1		
Turnage, James	2	1	1		
Magee, Daniel	1		4		
Edwards, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Butts, Elizabeth	2	1	1		
Butts, George	1		1		
Butts, Aaron	1		1		
Butts, James	1				
Tunnage, Daniel	1	1	4		
Deale, Abel	2		1		
Tunnage, George	1	2	3		
Jones, David	1		5		
Mayers, Timothy	1	3	3		
Readick, William	3	2	4		
Deal, Thomas	1	2	5		
Mayers, Mark	4	1	2		
Goodson, William	1	2	3		
Mayers, James	1	1	3		
Mayers, John	1	4	3		
Tonnage, Jesse	1	2	2		
Chalcraft, Levi	1	2	5		
McGee, John	1		1		
Taylor, Hillary, Senr	3	2	4		
Taylor, Hilary, Junr	1		2		
Davis, Martin	1	1	3		
Davis, James, Senr	1	3	1		1
Davis, James	1	3	3		
Griffin, William	1	2	2		
Griffin, Drew	1	1	3		
Hooker, Hymerick	1	4	2		5
Jones, John	1	2	8		2
Holliday, Samuel	1	1	4		8
Jones, William, Senr	1	1	3		
Jones, Sylvanus	2	1	5		
Lassiter, Nathan	2	1	4		14
Jones, William	1	1	2		
Pope, John	1	4	5		15
Harper, John	1	2	3		1
Tindale, Joshua	1	2	1		
Barfield, James	1	3	3		
Bryant, Benjamin	1	1	4		9
Roberts, Roger	1	4	3		
Olds, Arthur	3	5	1		5
Readick, John	1	2	4		1
Hamilton, John	1		2		
Hort, Robin	1	4	4		18
Carr, Titus	2	3	4		29
Durdin, William	2	1	1	1	11
Tunnage, William	2	2	2		
Broom, Melius	1	4	6		4
Taylor, Henry	1		5		7
Taylor, John	1	2	2		
Rolls, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Spiva, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Spiva, Caleb	1	2	2		3
Hart, Lucretia	2	2	3		1
Smith, William	1	4	2		
Farris, William	2	1	5		5
Parrymore, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Dukes, John	1	3	3		
Hardison, James	2	1	4		
Van Pelt, Anthony	3	2	4		
Menter, James	1	6	2		
Butler, William	1	1	1		
Griffin, Joshua	1	3	3		
Coward, Edward	2	2	4		2
Coward, James	2	2	6		
Coward, Needham	1	5	5		1
Miller, George	2	1	6		
Miller, William	1				
Holliday, John	2				2
Jones, Daniel	1	1	2		
Ormond, William	1				
Musick, John	2		3		
McCoye, William	1				
Harrell, John	1				
Griffin, Benjamin	1				
Miller, John	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, John	2	3	4	2	1
Vance, David	1	2	2		
Coward, John	1	1	5		2
Coward, Elisha	2	2	3		
Howard, Frederick	1		6		
Coward, James	1	2	2		
Coward, Ann			1		1
Philips, James	1	1	2		
Putnell, Stephen	1	1	2		
Kilpatrick, Israel	1		2		
Wade, John	1	2	4		
Moore, John	1	2	4		
Pate, John, junr	1	1	3		
Pate, John, Senr	2		2		3
Pate, Sarah		2	3		
Owens, Ann Pelia			2		
Pate, William, Senr	2	2	2		2
Pate, William, Junr	1	2	3		
Philips, Mark, junr	1	2	1		
Moseley, Elizabeth		2	3		8
Moseley, Tully	1	1	1		5
Patrick, Martha			2		5
Partridge, John	1	3	5		
Voss, Ephraim	2	2	4		
Parker, Joseph	1		2		
Withrington, Robert	1	2	3		2
Johnston, Isaiah	1	1	1		1
Bond, Isband	1		3		
Jones, William	1	1	2		2
Jones, John	1	2	3		1
Jones, John	1	1	1		3
Jones, Richard	1	4	7		
Harvey, Matthias	2	1	4		4
Philips, Mason	3	1	2		
Philips, Benjamin	1		1		
Voss, William	1	2	5		
Moore, Ephraim	1		1		
Fortner, William	1	2	2		
Sulivan, John	1		4		
Johnston, Mary	2		5		
Johnston, Elijah	1	4	2		1
Cole, Thomas	1	2	1		
Tull, Charles	1	2	3		4
Ward, Hugh	2	4	7		
Peters, William	1	2	4		
Britton, Joseph	1	1	6		4
Withrington, Willis	1	1	2		
Withrington, Nathan	1		2		6
Patrick, Manning	2	1	3		9
Smith, Isum	1	1	1		1
Pope, William	1	1	4		3
Dannel, Josiah	1		2		4
Bright, James	1	2	6		8
Bell, George	2	1	8		7
Ingram, Charles	2	1	4		
Williams, Job	1	4	3		
Baker, Elijah	1	2	2		2
Baker, Frederick	1	2	2		2
Adams, Willowby	1		1		
Powell, John	1		2		
Micks, Jacob	1		2		
Grant, Isaac	1		2		
Grant, Mary		3	2		
Fortner, James	3	1	4		2
Powell, Daniel	1	1	5		
Fortner, Emanuel	2	3	3		
Moore, William, Senr	2	2	3		
Moore, William, junr	1	3	6		
Moore, John	1	2	2		
Moore, Isaiah	1	5	3		
Moore, Ephraim	1		2		
Moore, Amaziah	1	3	2		
Taylor, Christopher	2		2		
Taylor, James	1		4		
Hamilton, John	1	4	2		
Hutchins, Elijah	1		2		
Hamilton, Sarah			4		
Budd, Thomas	3		1		
Smith, Job	1	2	2		
Jones, William	1	2	2		1
Withrington, Stephen	1	3	3		
Withrington, Daniel	1		2		2
Dismal, John	1				
Philips, Thomas	2	1	2		
Dismal, Daniel	1		3		
Dismal, Jeremiah	1	5	2		
Ingram, James, Senr	2	1	5		
Ingram, James, junr	2	5	3		2
Jackson, Sarah		2	3		
Alexander, Frances		1	2		
Falconer, Olive	1	2	2		
Wootus, Merkland	1		1		
Wootus, John	2		2		
Bruton, Simon	2		2		1
Cunningham, Jester	1	2	3		
Withrington, Cleaverly	2	4	4		
Turner, Reuben	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Abbot, Elizabeth	1	3	3		6
Bond, William	1		2		6
Wilson, John	3	2	3		2
Collier, Mary	1		3		3
Withrington, William	1	2	3		
Griffin, Simon	1	1	6		
Ramsay, Thomas	2	1	4		
Moore, Thomas	1	1	4		
Philips, Mark, Senr	2	7	7		
Browning, George	1	4	4		
Croom, Joshua	1	2	2		9
Parrot, John, junr	1	4	2		
Parrot, John, Sen	3	1	4		3
Parrot, Jacob	2	2	3		4
Hartsfield, John, Senr	2		1	2	2
Hartsfield, David	1	1	2		
Hodges, John	1	1	3		
Hodges, Richard	2	2	5		
Creach, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Creach, Ezekiel	1	3	4		
Bird, Richard, Senr	1		1		2
Bird, Richard, junr	1		1		
Mewborn, Parrot	1		2		
Bird, Eleanor		1	3		1
Tull, John	1	3	3		15
Tull, William	1	1	5		5
Bright, Mary			3		8
Baker, Abram	2	2	4		9
Thomas, Ratio	1	3	5		
Williams, Joseph	1		1		
Arnet, Peter	1		1		
Hutchins, Miles	1	4	7		2
Hartsfield, Paul	2	1	3		4
Williams, Joseph	2	1	1		
Williams, Joshua	2	2	7		
Wilson, James	2		2		
Frizell, John	1		1		
Hill, Mary	1	2	3		
Birton, Benjamin	1		1		
Brown, Richard	1				
Brown, John	1	4	3		
Robinson, Benjamin	2	3	1		
Bush, Sanders	1	2	1		
Cox, John	2		1		
Scean, Elijah	1	1	3		
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Tillman, John	1	2	2		
Sutton, William	1	1	1		
Hardy, Major	1	1	2		1
Kennedy, Mary		1	2		1
Lewis, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Kennedy, Walter	1		4		1
Kennedy, John	1	1	2		
Morris, Jonathan	1	1	3		2
Arundell, William	1	1	6		3
Pool, Aaron	1	3	3		3
Pool, Joseph	1	3	2		
Caswell, James	1	1	3		
Caswell, Ann	1	1	2		3
Westbrooke, Moses	2	4	5		6
Wiggins, John	1	3	2		
Wiggins, Gersham	3		3		3
Hartsfield, John, junr	1	1	2		
Hartsfield, Shadrach	1		4		3
Pool, Josiah	1		1		
Pool, Samuel	1	2	5		
Lovick, Moses	3	2	3		
Bush, Abram	1				
Difnall, David	2	1	4		
Pool, William	1		3		
Dannels, Mary			2		
Iler, Nelly			2		
Thomson, John	1		2		
Smith, Elizabeth			3		
Smith, Joshua	1	1	3		
Smith, Nathan	1	2	1		
Smith, Jesse	1	1	2		
Iler, William, Senr	1		3		
Iler, William, junr	1	1	4		
McCoye, Ann			2		
Barwick, Margaret		2	2		
Wine, Claret	1		3		
Bars, John	2	1	8		
Garret, Ann			5		
Harrison, Thomas	1	1	4		
Martin, William	1		4		
Templer, Rachel		2	2		
Paradise, John	1				
Arnett, John	1		4		
Aldridge, John	1	1	3		2
Aldridge, Jesse	1		2		
Aldridge, William, Senr	1	1	4		2
Taylor, Isaac	2		2		
Aldridge, William, Jur	1				2
Aldridge, Thomas	1		3		1
Hardy, Sarah	1	1	3		5
Croom, Hardy	1		1		17

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Farmer, Jesse	1		2		
Bird, Nathan	1	1	4		1
Bird, Richard	2	4	2		
Shine, Francis	1		4		1
Creach, John	1				
Caswell, Lany		1	3		1
Potts, Stringe	1	2	2		
Ingram, Isaac	1	2	4		
Linton, Tabitha			2		
Clark, John	1				
Freeman, Francis L	1	1	3		
Glover, Elizabeth			3		
Philips, Thomas	2	1	2		
Langston, Abram	2	2	6		
Christophers, Christopher	1	1			3
Smith, John	1	2	5		1
Grace, William	1		1		
Richardson, Richard	2	1	2		1
Lord, William	1				1
Tilman, Ann			2		
Totwine, Simon	2		1		7
Spencer, Elizabeth		1	1		2
Markland, Charles	1			1	2
White, William	1		3		11
Hill, John	2	4	3		4
Bryn, Matthew	1				
Cobb, Jesse	1	3	4		42
Caswell, Winston	1	1	1		6
Caswell, Sarah	2	2	3		21
Crooms, William	1				23
Uzzell, Thomas	1	3	2		2
Sutton, Benjamin	1	3	6		
Stanley, Jonathan	1	3	2		
Hunter, Job	3	4	3		
Stanley, William	1	3	1		
Maxwell, Arthur	1	1	2		
Seamore, John	4	1	2		
Elmore, Francis	1	3	1		
Titterton, Isaac	1	2	1		
Henry, Robert	1		4		
Mitchel, Hardy	1		1		
Mitchel, Ezekiel	1	2	2		
Heron, John	1	4	5		7
Ellis, Jacob	1		4		
Waters, Sarah	1	2	2		3
Ellis, John	1		2		1
Scipper, Jacob	1	6	2		
Rouse, Jesse, junr	1		3		
Mezingo, Pierse	1	2	8		
Sutton, James	1				1
Sutton, John	2		2		2
Gray, John	1	3	5	1	
Stephens, Absalom	1	7	2		
Smith, Martin	1	3	2		
Elmore, Morgan	1		6		
Crooms, Major, Senr	1	1	1		14
Lassiter, Stephen	1	1	3		6
Hinson, Aaron	1	6	3		
Benton, Jonathan	1	3	3		
Heron, Elisha	1	3	2		1
Langley, John	1	1	5		
Hardy, Samuel	2	2	4		20
Hardy, Benjamin	1		1		2
Rouse, Jesse, Senr	1	2	3		
Rouse, Simon	2	3	7		
Surles, Edward	3	2	2		
Potter, William	2	2	7		
Mosley, Matthew	1	4	2		11
Rouse, John, Senr	1	2	3		5
Rouse, John, junr	1	3	1		3
Woostin, John	2	3	1		2
Hughes, Thomas	2	1	1		9
Waters, John	1	7	4		
Waters, Moses	2	3	6		
Waters, Abimelech	1	2	5		4
Waters, John	1	6	4		
Bird, Joshua, Senr	3	4	2		1
Bird, Joshua, junr	1		2		
Creel, Charles	1	2	3		
Lovit, Patience	2	4	1		
Dannel, James	1	1	2		
Lawson, John	3	1	3		10
Dannel, Owen	1		4		
Dannel, John	1	2	5		
Heron, Mitchel	1	3	5		8
Taylor, William	1	1	5		12
Taylor, Robert	2	4	6		3
Taylor, Daniel	1	3	6		3
Uzzell, Isum	4	1	2		14
Totwine, Simon	1		1		
Elmore, Randolph	1		1		
Creel, John	1		2		7
Creel, Thomas	1	3	4		
Creel, Nathan	1		4		
Creel, Willowby	1	1	4		
Totwine, Isaac	1				

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mezingo, Booth	1	4	2		
Elmore, William	1	3	3		
Tucker, William	2		1		
Tucker, John	1	1	5		
Field, Brittle	2	4	8		
Wilson, Thomas	2	1	1		
Wilson, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Hanks, Epaphroditus	1	3	1		
Hanks, Moot	1	2	4		
Aldridge, William	1	2	2		12
Aldridge, Thomas	1	1	2		2
Dawson, Thomas	1	6	1		2
Surles, Robert	1	2	1		
Gatlen, Lazarus	1	4	6		
Gatlen, Jesse	1		2		
Rouse, Solomon	1	1	3		
Whitman, Jeremiah	1	2	3		
Crooms, Isaac	1		5		32
Crooms, Richard	1	2	2		26
Martins, Higalty	1	1	5		1
Martin, John	1		1		
Tutterton, Sarah			5		
Whitfield, Bryan	4	4	4		58
Lovit, Edward	1	2	3		
Kennedy, Henry	1	3	2		
Smith, Booky	2		2		
Perdue, Dennis	2	1	3		1
Waters, Winifred			2		
Rouse, Joseph	1		1		2
Dawson, John	2			1	
Joe				1	
Walker				1	
Whood, Robert	1				1
Lovit, David	1		2		
Creamer, George	1	2	3		
Ellis, Ebenezer	1	2	1		
Wilson, Obadiah	1		2		
Tucker, Delilah	1	2	3		
Cotton, Lucy		1	2		
Glohorn, Edmond	1				
Scipper, James	1	1	5		
Woodland, Robert	1		2		
Lovitt, Joseph	1		1		
Priest, David	1	2	1		
Crooms, Major, jur	1	5	4		13
Wilder, Ann		1	4		
Anders, Drury	1	2	5		
Burnet, William				5	
Henry, Burrel	1	1	1		
Lawson, John	1		1		
Aldrigde, William, jur	1				
Westbrooke, Grey	1	2	2		5
Waters, John, Senr	1	1	2		
Hardy, John	2	3	5		
Smith, Martin	1	3	2		
Dawson, Joel	1		5		2
Goodman, Henry	1		1	2	8
Tetterton, Thomas	1		3		
Tetterton, John	1		2		
Pipkin, Jesse	1	4	3		6
Pipkin, John	1	2	1		1
Hines, Isaac	2	3	3		1
Bush, Beby	1	1	4		10
Benton, Francis	3	2	7		
Carter, Edward			1	8	20
Carter, John		2	3	1	2
Hunter, Thomas	2	2		1	3
Waterman, William	1	2		1	1
Whitfield, James	1				9
Jones, Peter	1	4	2		
Smith, David	1	1	4		9
Davis, Windol	1	1	4		9
Davis, Cato	2		4		6
Whitfield, John	1	3	2		10
Grady, John	2	3	3		7
Smith, John	1	1	1		
Grady, William	1	2	3		2
Hines, Prudence	2		3		
Calley, Roger	1	6	2		4
Borin, William	1	2	4		
Pickle, Michael	1	3	3		
Spence, John	3		3		
Whitfield, Luke	1		2		8
Jones, Sukey			3		
Jones, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Parker, Sarah			1		1
Thomas, John	1		1		
McMuller, Thomas	1	3	1		
Thomson, John	2	3	3		
Harper, John	1	1	4		
Johnston, Reuben	1				
Cox, John	2	1	2		
Jones, Jesse	1				2
Jackson, Jacob	2	4	2		1
Loiton, Leonard	2	2	6		
Delahunta, John	1	2	2		8
Jones, Frederic	1		2		9

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Tilman, Joseph	3	3	3		7
Goodman, William	2	2	2		9
Jones, Thomas	1		4		
Burne, William	1		1		
Fisher, George	1		2		
Croom, Lott	1	1	4		8
Taylor, James	1	1	4		
Taylor, Isaac	1	3	5	5	7
Jones, Thomas	1				
Jones, John	2		7		
Gibbs, John	3	3	4		8
Goodman, Henry	1		2		9
Jackson, James	1		2		
Moye, Joseph	1	1	3		
Jump, John	1		2		
Wootin, Shadrach	2	6	3		6
McBearn, William	1	1	2		
Goodman, Timothy	1		2		6
Wright, Grove	1				
Wootin, William	1				
Law, Jonathan	1		1		
Williamson, Tully	1		1		
Easterling, William, Senr	2	1	6		
Ingram, Isaac	1	2	4		
Herritage, John	2		4		38
Spence, Charles	2		1		
Taylor, Joseph	1	2	2		9
Tilman, Mary		1	4		
Thomas, Jesse	1	3	4		
Cox, Harmon	4	1	4		
Cox, Tobias	1		3		7
Marklund, John	1				1
Lankston, Mace	1	1	6		
Edgley, John	1	1	3		
Wilson, James	1	3	3		
Coleman, Benjs	3	2	5		25
Nunn, Francis	2	1	1		3
Nunn, William	1	1			
Nunn, Joshua	1	1	1		6
Lofton, Samuel	1	2	2		2
Nunn, Stephen	2		1		
Tardwel, Rebecca		1	3		
Lofton, Jeremiah	2	2	4		20
Mew, William	1	2	2		
Benson, William	1	2	6		1
Benson, Richard	1				
Heron, Nelly		3	4		
Griffin, Samuel	2		4		1
Parker, Lydia	4		2		
Griffin, Evan	1	3	5		
Griffin, James	1	2	3		
Griffin, Jacob, Senr	1		4		
Nobles, Philpenny	2	3	4		
Ivy, Robert	3	1	1		3
Trueit, Thomas	1				
Gray, Lodovick	2	2	3		
Gray, Nathan	1	1	2		
Miller, John	1				
Taylor, John	1	3	4		
Heron, Michael	1	1	2		1
Harper, Nathan	1	3	2		
Harper, Jesse	1	1	1		
Goodman, James	1	3	2		1
Gray, Billimillender	1		4		
Irvin, Edward	1	1	4		
Irvin, Francis	1	1	4		
Munn, Richard	3	1	4		
Carter, Margaret		2	2		
Hudler, John	1	1	2		
Harper, George	1	2	1		
Williams, Wm	2	3	3		
Howard, Barnet	1	1	2		
Williams, John	1	2	4		
Nobles, George	2	3	3		
George, David	1	2			3
Gray, Sylvanus	1	1	3		
Ventures, George	1	2	5		
Ivy, John	1	2	2		
Leary, Ciby	1	3	2		5
Barnet, Joshua	1		3		
Davis, James	1		2		
Brady, Stephen	1	1	4		
Garriss, John	1	1	5		
Jarmin, Joseph	2	2	4		4
Boyde, Applum	2	1	4		
Irvin, William	3	7	3		
Dotch, Walter	1	5	4		1
Mauldin, Tucker	1	1	4		2
Cooke, Jesse	1	3	2		
Perry, John	1	2	4		
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	3		
Williams, Edward	1	1	3		
Grey, Joseph	1		1		
Whaley, Ezekiel	1		3		
Mainer, Jacob	1		2		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		
Taylor, William	1	1	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ratcliff, Aaron	1	1	2		
Jermin, William	1		2		1
Jermin, Thomas	1		1		
Hart, John	1		3		
Brown, James	1	3	2		1
Miller, Philip	1	2	4		2
Nobles, Richard	1		1		
Williams, Mark	1				
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	2		6
Mainor, Henry	1	2	4		
Ives, Job	1				
Barnet, Matthew	1				
Brown, Philip	1		2		
Howard, John	1		1		
Baker, Job	1	1	1		
White, Robert	4		2		17
Goodin, Moses	1	2	1		2
Goodin, Daniel	1	3	4		
McClain, Grace		1	3		
Nots, Tabitha	1		2		
Davis, Mary		2	3		
Heron, Sarah	1	2	4		
Sanders, Catherine	1		3		
Williams, Catherine			1		1
Howard, Penelope		3	3		
Howard, Esther			2		
Benson, Joseph	1		3		
Stroud, Lapson	1	2	3		
Quiney, Ann		2	3		
Taylor, Ann		2	3		
Wilson, Thomas	1	1	1		1
Tootle, William	1	1	6		1
Tootle, John	1	1	4		
Tootle, Edward	1				
Lofton, Elkaner	3	2	1		11
Lofton, Francis	2	1	4		3
Prier, Ephraim	2	1	2		
Griffin, Jacob, junr	1	1	4		
Sheppard, John M	1				
Pierce, Lazarus	1	1	3		2
Taylor, William, Senr	3	1	8		
Ball, Moses	1	3	9		1
Ball, Elizabeth		2	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sanders, Andrew	1		2		
Money, Charles	3	2	4		
Williams, Joseph	1		2		
Swindall, Wade	1		1		
Cutrall, Peter	2		2		
Carteret, Bazel	1	1	2		
Windley, Elijah	1		3		
Williams, George	1	2	7		
Porter, William	2				
Carpenter, James	1	1	1		
Cutrill, Jacob	3		1		
Davison, James	1	1	1		
Hopkins, George	1	2	2		
Swindall, Caleb, junr	1	1	1		
Davidson, William	1		2		
Cutrill, Joseph	1	3	2		
Dunbar, James	1	1	3		
Eastwood, Israel	1	1	7		
Williamson, Samuel	2	2	3		
Blake, Elizabeth	1		1		
Howard, William	3		2		2
Turner, John	1	1	2		
West, Samuel	1	1	2		
Brinn, Richard	1	1			
Adams, William	2	4	3		5
Sanders, William	1	1	1		
Berry, James	1		3		
Hall, James	2	1	6		
Morris, David	1		1		
Dannels, Joab	2	4	3		
Sawyer, Zepheniah	3	3	6		
Swindall, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Davis, John	1	2	4		
Brin, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Mason, Thomas	1	1	3		
Swindal Joseph	1		5		
Carpenter, John	1		4		
Sadler, Richard	1	2	4		
Sadler, Samuel	1	1	5		
Swindall, Zedekiah	1	1	2		
Swindall, Parky	1		1		
Swindall, Sarah		3	2		
Boomer, Nathan	2		1		
Swindall, Isaac	2	4	4		
Thornton, Thomas	1	2	4		
Lary, Lother	1	1	1		
Lary, Joseph	2		3		
Bridgeman, Thomas	2		4		
Mason, James	2	5	2		
McGown, Joseph	3	3	3		
Sadler, John	2	3	3		
Sermon, Joseph	1		3		
Bray, John	3	2	4		
Cutrill, David	1	1	2		
Rowe, Edward	1	2	5		
Turner, Benjamin	1		1	1	
Binston, Reuben	1		2		
Harris, Elisha	1	1	3		
Hodges, James	1	1	2		3
Carter, Peter	1	2	1		
Carter, David	1		3		
Carraway, William	1	2	6		1
Green, David	1	2	4		
English, James	1		2		
Rowe, Mitchel	1	1	2		
English, Joseph	1		2		
English, Thomas	1		4		
McGown, William	1	2	3		
Binston, John	1	1	5		
Swindill, Caleb	2	1	1		
Harris, Jesse, Senr	1	4	3		
Swindill, Christopher	1	3	5		
White, Caleb	2	2	5		9
Tunnell, Warrington	1	2	2		
Watson, James	1	1	4		
Murray, Daniel	3	1	3		
White, Lydia	1	1	4		2
Sermon, Ann	1	1	1		
Sermon, Peter	1		3		
Carraway, John	2	3	3		
McCloud, Reuben	1	3	2		
Harris, Jesse	1	1	1		
Swindill, Joel	2	1	2		
Benson, Massey	1	2	4		
Gibbs, Cason	1	4	5		13
Jones, Abram	2	1	3		5
Dudley, George	1	1	3		2
Gibbs, Robert	1	2	5		4
Carter, George	1	3	4		
Peters, Michael	1	2	4		11
Kingsborough, Jabis	1				
Jennett, Robert	1	3	3		13
Jennett, Sarah			1		6
Jennett, Joseph	1	3	3		
Gibbs, Benjamin, Senr	1	1	6		10
Henry, Robert	1	4	2		
Henry, Samuel	2	4	4		
Insley, John	4	1	5		1
Thornton, William	1		3		
Neale, William	1	1	3		
Boomer, William	1	1	4		
Neale, John	2		3		1
Migget, Neale	1		1		
Jones, Solomon	2	2	3		2
Mann, Thomas	1	2	2		7
Jones, Morris	1	2	3		4
Gibbs, Benjamin, junr	1	5	2		4
Cohun, William	1	3	3		5
Gibbs, William, junr	1	2	2		4
Gibbs, John, Senr	1	2	3		3
Gibbs, Joseph, junr	2	2	2		9
Brinson, John	1	2	5		
Walls, Joshua	3		2		
Spencer, Edward	2	3	3		22
Spencer, Elizabeth		1	3		2
Spencer, William, Senr	3	3	5		8
Gibbs, Robert, Senr	2	2	2		31
Gibbs, Joseph	1	1	4		7
Williamson, Henry	2	1	3		
Gibbs, Selby	1		5		8
Gibbs, Jeremiah	1	1	2		3
Gaskill, Jacob	1	4	3		4
Gibbs, Robert, junr	1		2		4
Selby, Burrage	1				
Selby, Hutchins	1				7
Spencer, Benjamin	1	3	5		1
Harris, Thomas	3	1	1		
Carew, Henry	1				
Spencer, Nathan	1	3	5		1
Gibbs, William	2	2	3		3
Hopkins, William	1		1		
Swindall, Josiah	3		5		
Spencer, Tucker	1		1		
Spring, Samuel	1		1		
Gibbs, Thomas	1		4		15
Sermon, Job	1	1	4		
Harris, Stephen	1	2	3		
Swindall, Joshua	1	1	3		
Swindall, John	1		2	1	
Cox, Jesse	1	2	2		1
Neale, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Spencer, Nathan, junr	1		1		
Gibbs, Benjamin	1	2	4		2
Clayton, Jemima		2	2		1
Swindall, Solomon	1	3	1		
Neale, John	1		3		
Harris, William	2	3	3		
Jones, Henry	1	1	2		1
Jones, Rebecca			1		4
Western, Samuel	1				4
Harris, Ezekial, Senr	3	2	3		
Selby, Samuel, junr	1	2	3		5
Selby, Samuel, Senr	1				4
Gibbs, Joseph, Senr	1		1		7
Gibbs, Jesse	1	1	2		3
Smith, William, Senr	3	3	3		
Harris, Ezekial, junr	1	1	3		
Gibbs, Thomas	1	2	1		2
Spencer, Richard	2	6	3		6
Kincey, Solomon	1	2	3		
Dier, Michael	1				
Neale, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Cutrill, Stephen	1				
Harbert, Ignatius	1	3	2		
Brooks, Thomas	1	2	3		1
Farrow, John	2	2	3		2
Caroon, Levi	1	2	2		
Swindall, Willis	1	1	2		
Sibley, Elizabeth	6	1	3		10
Spring, Abner	1	2	3		
Spencer, David	2	1	4		2
Gaskins, Jane	1	2	3		2
Gibbs, Henry	1	1	2		1
Gibbs, John	2	3	3		6
Carron, John	1	1	1		1
Boomer, Matthew	1				
Gibbs, Daniel	2	1	3		2
Spencer, Elizabeth			3		8
Reed, Ezekiel	1				
Henry, Robert	3	1	3		
Reed, Margaret	2	4	1		
Cutrill, John	1				
Cutrill, Charles	1	1			
Moor, John	1	1	3		
Isdall, George	1	1	2		
Selbey, Nathan	1	1	4		3
Spencer, Christopher	3	2	5		
Jones, Richard	1	2	5		
Coffee, Benjamin C	1	1	1		3
Cox, Winnifred	1		1		
Smith, Lucretia	1	1	4		1
Sanders, Elizabeth	1	4	3		8
Wormington, Mary	1		7		14
Mason, Caleb	1	3	2		
Wilson, Willis	1				3
Carron, Thomas	2	1	2		
Hopkins, Margaret	2		1		
Harris, William	2	1			
Watson, William	3	1	3		1
Duke, Francis	2	1	3		
Brooks, Stephen	2		3		4
Brooks, William	1	1	4		1
Brooks, Isaac	1	3	3		
Adams, Absalom	2	3	2		
Rascal, John	1	1	1		
Gibbs, Uriah	1		1		1
Hall, William	1		1		
Williams, Elizabeth	1	2	4		
Dixon, Elizabeth	1		4		4
Selbey, Samuel	1	2	1		
Spring, Aaron	2	2	4		
Jones, Thomas	1		4		2
Spencer, Thomas	1	1	3		
Brinn, John	2		3		
Evans, Caleb	1				
Swindall, Thomas	1				
Jones, David	1		1		1
Gaskell, Zerobabel	1	1	3		5
Jarvis, Josiah	3	1	7		
Caffey, John	1		3		
Jarvis, Elizabeth	2	1	3		
Jarvis, Zachariah	1	1	2		
Jarvis, Foster	1		1		
Mason, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Creedle, Francis	2	6	2		
Hudson, Abel	1	1	3		
Tooley, Abel	3		1		
Fodrea, Thomas	1	2	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Creedle, James	1	1	2		
Harris, Jesse, junr	1		2		
Tooley, Thomas, Senr	2	1	3		2
Tooley, Thomas, junr	1		2		1
Tooley, Jacob	2	1	1		11
Esther, Dorcas	1	1	2		
Slade, Benjamin	1				
Slade, Furniford	1				
Richards, Adam	1	3	1		
Richards, Richard	1	1	2		
Bell, Watson	1	2	1		
Slade, Nathan[1]	1	2	3		
Fortescue, John	1	1	6		5
Alderson, Simon	1	1	4		6
Jewell, Ebenezer	1	2	2		2
Banks, Ann	1		3		1
Banks, William	1	2	4		
Jewell, Mary		1	2		2
Slade, Ann	1	2	5		1
Whitehead, Kelan	1	4	2		
Fortescue, Moses	1	2	3		1
Slade, Ebenezer	1	2	1		1
Jasper, Elizabeth	1		2		15
Bell, Sena		1	4		
Slade, Ann			1		3
Fortescue, Simon	1				2
Tyson, Rebecca	2	2	4		10
Russel, Benjamin	1	2	5		9
Winfield, John	1				
Allen, Jesse	1	1	4		1
Allen, Josiah	1	1	2		
Allen, Jacob	1		3		
Allen, James	1	1			
Allen, Isaac	1	2	3		
Esther, James	1	2	7		
Thomas, Ross				1	
Booty, Richard	5		1		
Alien, Jeremiah	1	1	5		
McCarthy, Archibald	1	1	3		1
Fortescue, John	3				4
Morris, Francis	1	1	3		
Whitehead, Willis	1		1		
Allen, Raphael	1	3	3		
Allen, Hannah			2		1
Robinson, William	1	1	1		1
Huston, Hugh	1	1	2		7
Whitney, Sarah	2		2		23
Tyson, John	1	3	4		3
Buchum, William	3	4	3		
Satathwaight, Abram	1	1	1		2
Cleaves, James	2	1	4		5
Jordan, Richard	2	1	3		8
Burgose, Malica	1	1	4		3
Ellis, Benjamin	5		3	1	
Swindall, Jacob	2	1	2		
Russel, John	1		2		5
Russel, William	2		8		8
Palmer, Samuel	2	1	3		2
Smith, Thomas	1	3	4		3
Davis, Samuel	2	1	3		5
Parmerle, Benjamin	3	3	2		14
Brittal, James	4		2		8
Tooley, Henry	1		3		8
Hasseys, Thomas	1	1	2		2
Davis, David	1	1	1		4
Bernard, German	1	1	1		2
Alderson, John	1	2	5	1	10
Mallison, Francis	1		8		
Tooley, Nathan	2	3	4		3
Tooley, Levi	1	2	3		1
Jasper, James	1	1	2		7
Jasper, Selden	1		1		5
Henderson, Thomas	2	1	2		1
Dennison, George	1		3		2
Leary, Mary	1		3		
Seabrook, Daniel	2	1	1		
Campbell, John	2	5	1		
Fortescue, Richard	1	1	2		
Slade, John	1		3		1
Silverthorn, Robert	1		1		
Carter, Stephen	1	1	3		
Cutrill, Solomon	3	2	4		
Rew, Thomas	2	1	3		
Mason, Christopher	2	3	4		1
Grey, Elisha	1	3	2		
Richard, Mary	1	1	3		
Tooley, Cornelius	2		1		1
Jordan, John	1	2	1		21
Rew, Southy	2		2		
Mason, Samuel	1	1	4		4
Jasper, Richard	1	1	2		2
Mason, John, Senr	1		5		
Tooley, Richard	1	2	2		
Rew, Mary			4		
Mason, Thomas	2	1	2		
Rew, Southy, junr	1	2	1		
Mason, John, junr	1	1	2		
Tooley, Jeremiah	1	2	1		1
Silverthorn, John S	2			1	2
Bell, Joshua	2	2	4		7
Bell, Morris	3		1		2
Slade, Elijah	1	1	1		
Bel[1], Dixon	4		6		5
Cleaves, John	2	2	3		1
Esther, John	1		3		1
Wickerson, Shadrach	1				
Inloes James	1				
Bell, Jonathan	1		1		3
Bell, John	1	4	4		6
Esther, Thomas	1		2		
Richard, Jacob	1		3		1
Powers, Elizabeth				3	
Tooley, Rachel	3	1	3		
Bell, George	2	2	4		1
Bell, Lyttleton	1	3	4		
Bell, Jaconias	2		1		
Bell, Cornelius	1	1	4		
Rew, Reuben	1	2	2		1
Rew, Frederick	1	3	2		1
Clark, Thomas	1		3		
Kipps, Francis M	1				
Davis, John	1		1		
Davis, William, Senr	1		2		
Davis, William, junr	1	1	2		
Warner, James	1	2	1		
Tooley, Rhodes		2	2		
Whitehead, Nathaniel	1		3		
Whitehead, John	2		1		
Lacy, Isaac	1	2	1		
Lacy, John	1	1	1		
Jasper, William R	4		4		8
Potter, John	2	1			7
Fortescue, Elijah	1		4		
Mason, Morris	1				
Richard, John	1	1	3		
Richard, Henry	1		2		
Tooley, Major	2	4	3		
White, Church	1				
Arthur, Wilson	1				
Lacy, Adam	1				
Richard, Thomas	1				
Esther, William	1				
Alberd, Richard	1		2		
Dixon, George	1	1	2		2
Boston				2	
Pairtree, Noah	1		4		
Pairtree, Wilson	1	1	4		
Pairtree, Holmes, Senr	2	4	4		
Webster, John	1	1	3		4
Cording, William	1		3		
Jordan, Rothers	3		5		6
Spruell, Stephen	2	1	3		
Jordan, Abram	1	2	3		1
Seabrook, Daniel	1	1	1		
Wright, Sarah		1	5		
Wright, Thomas	4	2	3		
Moor, Henry	3	3	1		
Fair, John	2		5		
Capps, James	1	2	4		
Harrington, Charles	1	3	3		
Burgase, Sarah			3		
Chambers, John	3		2		3
Wilkins, Patrick	1	1	2		6
Foreman, Lazarus, Senr	1	2	7		5
Bailey, James	1	2	4		
Linton, John	1	2	4		3
Foreman, Benjamin	1		2		6
Wilkins, Thomas	2	1	4		6
Barrow, Elizabeth		4	2		4
Cordan, Sarah	3	2	1		3
Eagleton, John	1	2	2		
Wilkins, Benjamin	1	1			5
Cordan, Benjamin	1		3		
Equals, Joseph	2		1		
Collins, Henry	1		2		
Harvey, John	2	2	3		1
Gergainus, Joel	2	2	4		
Capps, Richard	1	2	2	2	1
Capps, Marmaduke	1	1	1		2
Capps, Thomas	1		1		
Keach, Jasper	1	4	3		
Wilkinson, Abraham	1		3		1
Winfield, James	1		1		1
Kepps, Seth	1	3	3		1
Bailey, Jesse N	1	2	6		2
Bailey, Joshua	1	2	3		1
Daley, William	3		1		6
Winley, Thomas	1		1		
Ebern, Lyttleton	2		1		1
Foreman, Lazarus G	1	4	4		
Chambers, John	3		4	3	
Harvey, Nathan	2	2	4		
Bailey, Joshua	1		2		3
Bailey, David	2	1	3		
Foreman, Joshua	1	3	2		
Hardison, Charles	2		2		1
Hardison, Samuel	1		1		
Wright, John	1	1	2		
Eagleton, Noah	1		5		
Abrams, Robert	1		2		
Conner, Jacob	1	1	3	1	1
Booty, Rainal	1	2	3		
Hammon, Rose	1		4		
Bailey, William	1	1	2		
Bailey, Simon	1		1		1
Keach, Joseph	1	2	2		1
Fulsher, Joseph	1		3		2
Bailey, Samuel	1	1	5		
Hamilton, James	1	1	3		
Highth, Thomas	1	1	4		2
Webster, Richard	1				
Foreman, Uriah	1				
Wilkins, John	2				11
Simons, Gideon	1	3	2		
Selbey, Henry	1				
Harris, Gibson	1	1	1		1
Pairtree, Holmes, junr	1		1		
Pairtree, Major	1				
Slaughter, Richard	1			2	
Williams, Thomas	1				
Abrams, John	2	1	1		
Abrams, William	1	1	1		
Hardison, Isaac	1		3		
Mallison, Thomas	1		2		1
Mallison, John	1				
Elsbrey, Ormond	1	1	1		3
Jordan, Zachariah	1				1
Jordan, James	1				
Gordon, William	3		2		9
Harris, Ebenezer	1				
Martin, Hosiah	1	3	4		12
Adams, William	1				
Smith, Duncan	1	2	2		1
Harris, Sarah		1	3		6
Lathum, Jesse	1	1	3		8
Jordan, Abram	1	2	3		
Robins, James	1	4	3		(*)
Cordin, Thomas, junr	1		1		1
Selbey, Burridge H	1	2	4		8
Capps, Cason	2	3	3		
Barrow, George	2	1	1		11
Barrow, Zachariah	2		6		21
Hovey, Seth	1	1	3		5
Webster, James	1			3	1
Harvey, Wheriet	1	1	4		
Foreman, Elizabeth		1	2		7
Thorogood, Esther		2	3		2
Chance, Sarah				9	
Jordan, Thomas	1	1	1		9
Wilkinson, Elizabeth			2		9
Gailerd, Mary		3	4		1
Eborn, James	3	2	3		13
Flinn, Rebeccah		3	3		
Hobbs, Edward	1	2	1		
Gailard, Rosanna		1	2		
Winley, Thomas, Senr	2	1			
Sachwell, John	1	2	5		9
Scott, Henry, Senr	2	2	3		8
Gergainus, William, Senr	1		1		
Gergainus, William, Junr	1	2	4		
Lloyd, Susannah		6	3		
Lathum, Fennus	2	4	2		8
Eagleton, Mary			2		
Graidless, John	1				
Scot, Henry, junr	1	2	2		
Foreman, Rebecca			1		8
Eborn, John	2	2	4		17
Eborn, Rebecca	1		1		
Gergainus, Jesse	1	1	1		
Winley, Maple			1		4
Winley, Sarah		4	1		2
Gergainus, Lydia			3		
Eborn, Mary	2	1	3		5
Flinn, Benjamin	2	1	1		6
Winley, James	1				
Gailerd, Jeremiah	2		7		2
Manderwell, Samuel	2		3		
Eborn, Zenus	1	1	2		2
Wilkinson, Isaac	1	1	3		3
Wilkinson, Jacob	1	2	4		4
Barnett, Robert	1	2	5		
Flinn, Enoch	2		2		
Manderwell, Samuel, Junr	1		1		
Slow, Alexander	1	1	3		
Toppin, Thomas	2	1	2		2

* Illegible.

NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Philips, John	1	1	2		
Eborn, Jehu	1	2	1		3
Gergainus, Jonathan	2	1	6		2
Durdin, Jacob	1		2		7
Gailard, James	1	4	5		2
Winley, Michael	1	1	3		1
Winley, Churchill	1		1		1
Smith, James	1	2	4		
Davenport, Joel	1	2	1		
Howard, William, Senr	2	1	4		
Davenport, George	2	3	4		
Ratcliff, James	1	1	1		
Eborn, William	1	3	2		2
Howard, William, junr	1		2		
Hollawell, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Bilberry, William	1	1	1		
Hollawell, Zadiac	1		1		
Spruell, Michael	1	1	2		
Gailerd, John	1				
Gailerd, William	1	1	1		
Hollawell, Margaret	1	1	3		7
Manderwell, John	1				
Eborn, Nathan	1		2		1
Winley, Levi	1		1		1
Eborn, Samuel	1	1			3
Simons, Elias	1				
Winley, James	1				
Jermin, Henry	1		3		
McSwain, Edward	1	1			1
Craig, James	1		1		2
McSwain, Zachariah	1	1	2		7
Harvey, Wherry	1	2	5		
Smith, Joseph	1	3	5		
Hollaway, William	1	2	2		1
Gaiber, Stephen	1	2	2		2
Ratcliff, James	1	3	1		
Blount, Reading	2				36
Galaway, Francis	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gailard, Winfield	1				1
Satterthwaite, William	1	2	4		6
Clark, William	1	3	3		13
Clark, Henry	1		3		8
Arthur, John	1		1		
Winfield, John	2	1	5		10
Harvey, Richard, Senr	2		1		8
Winfield, Obadiah	1	1	2		
Davis, Samuel	1	3	3		1
McWilliams, John	2	1	3		4
Gergainus, Ellen	1	2	3		
Johnston, Jeremiah				5	
Davis, William	2	1	5		6
Paul, Jacob	4		4		
Bishop, William	1		5		
Smith, Stephen	2	2	2		
Winfield, Withy		1	3		3
Wilkinson, Abram	1	4	2		7
Arthur, Abram	1	2	6		1
Arthur, John	1		1		
Satterthwaite, Abram	2	3	2		
Banks, Dorcas			4		
Kimmey, Ann			2		1
Adams, Mary		3	3		
Mason, Mary			2		
Smith, Solomon	2	2	3		
Chambers, James	2	1	2		
Maynard, William	1				
Smith, Thomas	1		2		
Elsbre, Ephraim	1		2		4
Winfield, Richard, junr	1	2	2		
Slade, William	1		2		
Rogers, Stephen	1		3		
Wilkinson, Frederic	1	3	2		1
Wilkinson, Robert	1				
Wilson, John	1		2		
Bishop, George	1	1	2		
Slade, Major	1				

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harvey, Richard, Senr	1		5		
Winfield, Robert	1	1	2		1
Davis, John	1		2		
Davis, William	1		4		
Winfield, Bryan	1	1	2		3
Gallaway, Francis	1	1	1		
Banks, Charles	1				
Davenport, Edmond	1	1	2		
Satterthwaite, William, Senr	1	2	3		
Stilley, Ezekiel	1	3	2		
Wilkinson, Thomas	2				
Morris, William	1		2		
Rogers, Benjamin	1		2		
Wilkinson, John	1	2	3		
Banks, Moses	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1		4		
Jones, Christopher	1	1	2		
Ryan, William	1		1		
Satterthwaite, Samuel	1		1		
Harvey, David	1		2		1
Gergainus, Aaron	1	3	5		1
Wilkinson, James	1	2	5		3
Winfield, Richard, Senr	1		7		7
Satterthwaite, Jonathan	3	4	5		5
Winfield, Jesse	1		6		
Davis, John	1	5	2		
Grey, Jeptha	1		5		
Satterthwaite, Isaac	2	1	3		
Davis, John	1	3	2		
Bishop, John	1	1	2		
Johnston, David	1		1		
Slade, John	1				
Spady, Peter	1		2		
Winfield, Obadiah	1	1	2		
Stokesberry, John	1		1		
Brown, Nathan				1	

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Boon, Joseph, junr	3	3	3	3	24
Gurley, John	2		2		
Tiner, Nicholas	1		2		
Musslewhite, Leonard	1		2		
Capps, William	1		1		
Boon, Joseph, Senr	1		1	2	10
Raiford, Philip	1	4	4		11
Lynch, Elizabeth			1		1
Gurley, Mary, Senr			2		
Gurley, Ann	2	2	2		3
Bulls, Rachel	1		4		
Davis, Milly	1	2	3		
Hughes, John	3	3	4		
Gurley, Mary, junr	1	2	4		
Edwards, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Brazil, Jacob	2	1	4		
Rains, Ann			1		1
Talton, William, Senr	2	1	2		
Oliver, John, Senr	2	1	2		
Woodall, John	4		3		
Burnet, Doll				5	
Bulls, William	2	2	4		2
Holt, James	1	3	1		
Whitley, Needham	1	3	2		10
Rains, Oliver	1	3	4		1
Pierce, Philip	1	2	4		2
Watkins, Jesse	2	3	5		1
Hays, John	1	1	2		7
Davis, William	1	3	1		
Sims, Benjamin	1		2		
Gurley, Isum	1	3	2		
Wellings, Charles	2	1	3		
Talton, John	1	1	3		
Capps, William	1		2		1
Hays, Jesse	2	2	6		6
Howell, Elisha	1		3		
Wise, Thomas	1		3		
Capps, Matthew	1	1	2		
Bridges, Benjamin	1	4	2		2
Gurley, Joseph	1		1		
Oliver, Needham	1		1		
Pedin, William	1	1	1		
Stephens, Bethany	1	1	3	2	1
Stephens, Benjamin	1		2		2
Bulls, Barnaby	2	2	3		4
Bulls, Jethro	1				
Edwards, Jacob	1		1		
Barwick, John	1	3	1		
Gurley, Edward	3	3	3		
Pierce, Shadrach	1		1		
Massey, Ralph	1	1	2		
Whood, Charles	1				
Lynch, Cornelius	1	3	3		
Jernigan, Arthur	1	4	4		3

Hill, William	1	1	2		
Woodard, Benjamin	1	4	2		
Edwards, Joseph	3	2	4		1
Strickland, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Battin, Joshua	2	4	6		
Runnell, Michael	2	2	2		
Peedin, James	1	1	4		
Overbay, David	2		4		
Oliver, John, junr	1	2	3		
Oliver, Thomas	1		1		
Tiner, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Edwards, Micajah, junr	1	1	1		
Bassingale, George	1		2		
Stattons, Isaac	1				1
Edwards, William	1	1	2		1
Edwards, Benjamin	1				
Vincent, Levin	1	5	3		
Musslewhite, William	1	4	4		
Wilson, John	1	1	4		
Whurley, Winifred			1		
Sims, Patience	2	3	1		1
Worrin, Elijah	2	1	4	1	4
Prance, Solomon	1	3	2		
Pervis, James	1	2	1		
Hughes, Josiah	1	1	1		
Rains, Ambrose	1	2	1		2
Brewer, David	1	2	3		
Brewer, Martha		3	2		
Edwards, Micajah, Senr	2	1	4		
Spencer, Jesse	1	2	2		
Holt, Etheldred	1	1	2		
Musselwhite, Uriah	1	1	3		
Brady, James	1				
Oliver, James	1		1		
Warrin, Elijah	1	2	3		7
Daughtry, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bryan, Lovit	1				20
Ingram, Joseph	1	3	2		12
Roberts, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Powell, Nathan	1		2		10
Howard, Thomas	1	1	1		
Strickland, David	1	2	3		
Strickland, Uriah	1		3		
Roberts, William	1	1	2		
Warren, Richard	1		2		9
Bridges, Jane			2		7
Whitley, John	1	1			10
Langford, James	1	1	2		
Gray, Thomas	3	4	5		26
Williams, John	1				4
Powell, Needham	1	2	1		7
Thomson, Nicholas	1	3	4		5
Farmer, William	1	4	3		10
Powell, Isaac	2	1	5		7

Guein, Thomas	1	3	4		
Powell, Jeremiah	1				5
Dees, Daniel	3	2	1		7
Allen, John	2	2	4		15
Davis, Jacob	1	1	3		
Davis, Arthur	1	2	3		1
Creech, Joshua	2	6	2		
Collins, Deal	2	1	3		
Phillips, John	1	3	2		
Blackman, William	2	2	5		20
Wiggins, Willis	4		4		13
Camelion, Abram	6	4	2		22
Adkinson, Nathan	1	2	3		12
Adkinson, John	2		1		15
Stephens, William	1				7
Jernigan, Jacob	2	2	3		13
Lyttleton, Charles	1		1		1
Craddock, Thomas	1	2	5		6
Jernigan, Lewis	3	1	5		6
Lyttleton, William	2		5		
Williams, Benjamin	1		1		
Pervis, Jesse	1	3	4		
Thomson, Elijah	1	3	2		1
Thomson, Jarret	1	2	4		1
Prance, John	1		1		
Adkins, Raimond	1	4	3		
Pilkington, Richard	4		3		
Burnet, Sander				12	
Tiner, Jesse, junr	1	1	5		
Patterson, John H	1	4	3		
Strickland, Jeremiah	1		4		
Musslewhite, Drew	1	1	4		
Brady, William	1	5	4		
Lankford, James	1	1	2		
Tiner, Jesse, Senr	3	3	2		7
Parnal, Benjamin	1	5	2		
Piner, Thomas	1		1		
Harold, Samuel	2				5
Collins, George	2		4		
Adkins, Joseph	1	3	2		
Bailey, Margaret			4		
Davis, John	1	3	3		
Turley, Richard	1		7		
Warren, Isaiah	1	4	4	2	1
Isler, John	1		1		9
Crawford, Hardy	2	2	4		
Scott, Olive				8	
Armstrong, Clement	1	1	6		
Stephens, Rebecca			1		
Simpson, Thomas	2	2	2		
Mitchel, Henry	2				
Harold, Samuel	2				5
Credle, William	1	7	2		
Bryan, Benjamin	1				24

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Taylor, William	1	1	2		1
Duck, Jacob	1	1	6		3
Goodwin, Samuel	2	3	2		
Hinnant, William	2	1	7		2
Odum, John	3		3		11
Keen, Alice	2		3		
Saucer, William	1	2	5		
Brassil, Richard	1	2	4		1
Boyte, Sarah	3		3		
Watson, Elizabeth	2		2		
Watson, Mary		3	4		
Brown, William	4		3		
Langley, James	2	1	5		
Horn, William	1		2		
Durdin, Judith	2	2	2		
Pierce, Arthur	1	1	2		7
Brewer, Martha			1		
Garrell, John	2	1	2		
Godin, Thomas	2	4	4		
Wadkins, James	2	2	4		
Peacock, Uriah	1	2	2		
Peacock, Archibald	1		3		
Richardson, John	1	5	4		
Pierce, Sarah			2		6
Kirby, Jesse	2		3		1
Neusum, Patience			3		4
Bailey, William	3	1	2		1
Bailey, Micajah	1	2	2		
Brown, Jesse	1	2	1		
Brown, William	1		1		
Bateman, Jonathan	2	2	1		
Gulley, George	1	1	3		2
Bateman, William	1	1	3		
Boyekin, Judith		1	4		
Barnes, Archilaus	1		2		
Boyte, Thomas	1		4		
Bateman, Jesse	1	5	3		
Corbit, Joshua	1	2	3		
Cockroll, Thomas	3	4	5		
Folk, James	1		1		
Folk, Thomas	2	2	2		
Folk, John	1	1	3		
Folk, Henry	1				
Garrell, Isaac	1	1	3		
Grice, Lewis	1			1	1
Grice, Stephen	1				1
Horn, Joel	1	1	6		
Hinniont, James	1	3	6		1
Hollimon, John	1		4		
Horn, Caleb	1		1		
Johnston, William	1		3		
Kerby, James	1				
Keen, John	1	1	3		
Kerby, Absalom	2	1	2		
Pierce, Everit	1	1	4		11
Pierce, Theophilus	1	1	3		1
Pierce, Richard, junr	1	3	1		1
Pierce, Simon	1	1	2		2
Pugh, Tignal	2				
Pierce, Ephraim	1		5		2
Pierce, John	1	1	1	3	4
Rentfrow, Noel	1	4	4		
Register, Jesse	1	2	3		
Ramsay, Anderson	1	1	1		
Saucer, Arthur	1	1	3		
Saucer, Abel	1	1	2		
Smith, Nathan	2		1		
Spiva, Aaron, junr	1	3	3		
Saucer, Joseph	1		1		
Spiva, John	1	1	3		
Spiva, Aaron, Senr	1		2		
Thorn, John	1	3	5		
Talton, Hardy	1	2	2		
Woodard, Thomas	2	4	7		1
Watson, Levin	1	3	3		
Watson, James	1		3		
Woodard, Luke	1	2	3		
Watson, Obadiah	1	1	2		
Williamson, Hardy	1				
Watson, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Wadkins, Kinchen	1		3		
Watson, Solomon	1		3		
Wilkinson, Alaenor	1		5		
Waddle, Edward	1	4	2		
Pierce, Jesse	2	4	3		4
Oneale, Patrick	1	1	6		
Neusum, Joel	1		1		2
Sims, Shadrack	1		6		3
Bass, John	1	4	3		
Hackney, William	1	3	1		13
Ponder, Thomas	1	2	3		4
Holder, Elizabeth	2	1	2		10
Broughton, Jesse	2		3		
Stancil, John, Senr	3	3	3		5
Johnston, Solomon	2	3	4		
Hocket, Sophia	2	1	3		
Oneales, Alice	1	2	3		1
Hinton, Mary	1	1	6		
Bailey, David	1	3	1		
Hollimon, Frederick	2		2		2
Richardson, William	2	4	2		6
Richardson, Applewhite	1	3	5		7
Holliman, William	4	1	6		1
Stephens, Ann		1	2		
Bailey, Tamsey		1	2		3
Price, John	1		6		
Bailey, William	1	4	6		
Crumple, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Gilmore, Harbert	1	1	2		1
Price, Dixon	1	1	4		
Onailes, Moses	1	4	4		
Price, Richard	2	2	2		
Jourdin, Henry	1	4	4		
Price, Etheldred	1	1	3		
Price, Rice, Senr	2	4	3		
Price, Nathan	1		6		
Woodard, Jethro	2	2	5		
Price, Micajah	2	2	3		
Oneales, Isum	1	4	1		1
Johnston, Arthur B	1		2		
Oneales, Zachariah	2	4	5		1
Bailey, Arthur	1		2		1
Pope, Arthur	2	3	5		
Johnston, Burrel	1	2	2		
Hinton, Jesse	1	2	1		
Parker, Matthew, Senr	3	3	4		
Holmes, Frederick	1	2	3		
Moore, Randal	1	3	1		
Thomas, John	1	1	2		
Wilkinson, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Eatman, Thomas	1	1	3		
Onailes, William, junr	3	3	3		2
Price, Rice, junr	1		1		
Bailey, Isum	1	1	1		
Price, James, junr	1	2	2		
Onailes, Samuel	1	2	2		
Naron, Acquilon	1		4		
Price, Simon	1	2	3		1
Pope, Richard	2		5		
Johnston, Lewis	1		1		
Cobb, John P	1	1	5		
Hall, Martin	1	3	2		
Duck, John	1	1	2		2
Boyekin, Francis	1	2	2		
Bailey, John	1		3		2
Joiner, Hardy	1	4	2		
Bailey, Judith		1	3		2
Joiner, Nathan	1	1	2		
Lyles, Lewis	4		2		
Crumpler, West	1	3	3		
Barber, John	1	1	2		
Barber, Henry	2	2	4		
Joiner, Thomas	1	2	2		
Starlin, William	3		7		
Stephens, William	1				
Strickland, Samuel	1		1		
Tolbert, Samuel	1	3	4		2
Onailes, Amos	1	1	2		1
Vincent, John	2	1			3
Godin, Edmond	3	1	2		
Hatcher, Mary			1		4
Wilkinson, Charles	3		2		
Onailes, William, Senr	1	4	2		
Parker, Gabriel	1		2		1
Gardner, Joseph	3	1	6		
Gardner, John	2	2	3		
Watson, Jesse	2	4	3		1
Watson, David	4	2	5		
Johnston, Sampson	2	7	6		
Batten, Nathan	2	7	8		
Hailes, John, Senr	2	1	5		7
Spicer, Joseph	2	3	5		
Parnal, Jeremiah	1	4	2		
Thomas, Elisha	2	2	4		15
Rairies, Anthony	1				
Walker, Major	1	1	1		
Eason, Moses, Senr	4	2	6		
Siercey, William	1		1		
Horn, Milley			4		
Adkinson, Milkey		2	4		
Pool, John	2	1	3		
Hill, Shadrach	1	3	1		
Smith, Samuel	2	4	7		53
Blurton, Edward	1	3	5		4
Hinnant, William	1	3	3		5
Moore, John	1	4	4		
Hearn, Mason	2	1	4		
Eason, Sanders	1	1	2		
Jones, Thomas	1	3	5		
Searcey, George	1	4	1		
Eason, Moses, junr	1	1	2		
Spicer, James	1	1	1		4
Hailes, Chapman	1	1	4		
Hill, Thomas	1	5	2		
Battin, John	2	1	4		
Walker, Jacob	1		1		
Smith, William	1		4		
Elvinton, Shadrach	1	3	2		2
Wilkinson, Charles, junr	1	1	4		
Elvinton, Gideon	2		4		1
Gardner, William	1	1	2		
Starling, Adam	2	4	7		
Monk, Willis	1		2		
Watson, Silas	1				
Hatcher, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Adkinson, Amos	1	2	3		
Cooper, George	1	2	5		2
Hailes, John	1	2	1		3
Watson, Jacob	1		1		
Bullard, James	1				
Johnston, James	1	4	1		
Lynch, Joshua	1	3	2		
Price, Jeremiah	1	3	3		
Watson, Ezekiel	2	3	4		
Adkinson, Micajah	1				
Hatcher, William	1	1	6		1
Parker, Hardy	1	3	3		2
Raines, Frederick	1	1	3		
Johnston, Robert	1	1	2		
Searcey, Daniel	2	3	3		
Price, Rice	1	1	3		
Spiva, William	1		1		
Onailes, Ross	1		1		
Stancil, John	1		1		1
Killingsworth, John	1	1	2		1
Stallens, Jacob	1	2	1		1
Jones, Ambrose	1	1	1		
Bankum, James	1	2	3		
Watson, Simon	1	1	1		
Sessions, Ferreley			1		
Oliver, William	1				
Wilkinson, Reuben	1	3	3		
Searcy, John	1	2	4		6
Shaw, James	2	2	5		1
Lee, John	3		2		6
Hinton, Malicah	1	3	3		17
Hinton, Sarah		1	1		4
Parry, Dempsey	1	2	5		
Gale, Patience		1	2		
Muniham, Judith		1	1		
Lee, William	1		3		
Woodard, Elizabeth	1	1	2		2
Brenan, Thomas	2		2		
Nowell, John	2	1	5		
Owtin, Jesse	4	1	1		4
Delk, Jacob	2	3	2		
Wimberly, Malicah	1	2	5		1
Green, Elizabeth		2	2		
High, Joseph	1	3	3		
Walker, Elijah	1	1	1		
Gulley, Robert	2		4		4
Green, Jesse	3	4	5		
Walls, William	2		1		
Taylor, Josiah	1	3	5		
Irvin, Joseph	2		4		2
Hill, Benjamin	2		3		
Holliman, Seth	1	1	4		
Snipes, John	1	1	2		
Walker, William	1	1	3		
Wilder, Samuel	2	4	7		3
Green, John	2	1	3		
Wall, Jesse	1	2	4		
Gulley, Meed	2	4	3		
Lee, Edward	1	2	1		
Killingsworth, Freeman	2	2	3		
Wilder, Matthew	2	3	5		2
Bryan, Lewis	3	2	5		
Langley, Miles	2	4	2		
Hinton, George	1				1
Watson, John	2	4	2		12
Brenan, William	1	3	3		
Wilder, William	2	1	2		
Williams, Harold	2	1	2		
Walls, John	1				
Newell, James	1	1	1		
Brenan, Joseph	1		2		
Killingsworth, Freeman, Jr	1				
Hailer, Henry	2	1	4		
Duck, Timothy	1	5	2		
Nelson, Wilson	1		3		
Hinton, William	2	1			10
Earpe, William	1	4	2		5
Welbern, Lewis	1				
Brenan, Cason	1	5	6		
Hinton, Isaac	1	1	4		13
Parcy, Reuben	1		1		
Lee, John	2	1	3		
King, Ilse	2	2	4		2
Earpe, William, jr	2	2	3		4
Finch, Henry	2	2	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lysle, George	1		3		
Oneales, William	1		2		
Bryan, William	3	1	1		2
Reading, Francis	1	1	1		
Jones, Isaac	3	2	2		5
Chesser, Mary			4		
Rollins, Drury	1	1	3		
Rogers, Daniel	2	2	1		
Lockhart, James	1	4	4		11
Killingsworth, John	3	2	3		1
Turner, John	1	3	5		
Gulley, John	2	2	3		
Rivers, Richard	1	1	5		
Sauls, Abner	4		3		12
Philips, Benjamin	1				
Ferrill, Cornelius	1				
Dodd, John	1	4	5	1	
Carter, Evan	1		1		1
Ellis, John	1				
Bryan, Arthur	1	1			11
Gregory, Etheldred	3	3	1		8
Price, John	2		3		
Hinton, John	1	3	3		6
Averit, Daniel	1	5	2		3
Penny, Edward	2	1	3		
Price, Edward	1	1	1		2
Price, Thomas	1	4	2		
Hardcastle, James	1	4	1		
Massey, Drury	1	4	3		1
Johnston, Sylvanus	1	2	3		
Penney, Caleb	2	2	5		3
Penney, Alexander	2		2		
Copeland, Charles	1	1	5		
Luper, William	2	2	7		
Rogers, Daniel	1				
Ferrill, Jacob	1	2	6		
Ferrill, Nicholas	1	3	2		
Gulley, John	1		5		
Carter, Matthew	2	4	3		8
Bendinfield, John	2	3	3		
Willowby, Solomon	1	1	3		4
Price, James	1		2		
Jordan, Abner	1	3	2		
Kelly, John	2	1	3		
Johnston, William	2	3	3		
Brite, John	1	3	4		
Lockhart, Stephen	1				
Johnston, Joel	1	1	1		
Snipes, William	2	2	2		
Stallions, Zadik	1	3	4		5
Smith, Benjamin	1	2	4		5
Hinton, Hardy	1	2	1		1
Copeland, William	1	1	2		
Prince, David	2	4	4		
Lockhart, Osborn	1				
Holt, Richard	3	2	4		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	3		
Harvey, Jane			1		
Kelly, Charles	1	3	5		
Duncan, John	1	1	4		
Bryan, Needham	1		2		6
Nordin, Thomas	1	1	1		
Franklin, William	1	5	3		
James, Thomas	1		1		2
Price, Rial	1		1		
Cheshire, John	1				
Cheshire, Zachariah	1				
Blurtin, Henry	2	2	2		1
Gurlin, Mary	1		2		
Sanders, Reuben	1		3		8
Smith, Margaret		1	2		
Johnston, Moses	2		4		1
Youngblood, Thomas	2	1	2		2
Austin, John	2	3	3		
Stephenson, Solomon	2		4		
Messer, William	2		1		
Perry, Abram	2	3	3		
Fluellin, Sarah			4		
Johnston, Amos	3	1	2		
Barber, Plye	3	1	4		
Johnston, Martin	2	2	5		
Stephens, Edward	3	3	4		9
Johnston, Henry	2	2	3		5
Pate, Traverse	3	1	2		
Fish, Sarah		1	2		3
Leech, Thomas	2	1	5		7
Jones, Matthew	4	3	4		1
M'Culler, John	1	1	4		12
Johnston, Sarah	1	1	2		
Taylor, William	2	2	5		7
Gower, John	2	1	1		
Wood, John	2		2		
Smith, John	2	3	1		16
Blount, William	1	3	4		1
Smith, Etheldred	1				6
Carrol, John	1	3	4		1
Lowell, Clayton	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Johnston, Isum	1	1	1		
Langdon, James	1	1	5		1
Lankford, Henry	1	1	1		
Alston, Asa	1	1	2		
Stephenson, John	1	2	4		
Whittington, Richard	1	5	4		
Gower, William	1	3	5		
Johnston, Starlin	3		3		
Johnston, Amos, jr	3		3		
Williams, John	1	2	4		1
Messer, William	1		4		
Flowers, Jacob	2	7	3		
Johnston, Simon	1	2	1		1
Sanders, William	1	1	3		3
Right, Josiah	1	2	2		
Young, John	1	3	4		
Coats, Solomon	1	1	3		
Parish, Jabis	1	3	7		
Carr, Samuel	2		1		
Wren, Martha			2		
Coats, William	1	1	7		
Carrol, William	1	1	3		
Johnston, Abel	1	4	4		
Smith, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Barber, George	1	2	1		
Johnston, Philip	2				
Stephens, William	1	1	2		3
Carrol, James	1				
Munihan, John	1				
Bryan, Clement	1				13
Ivy, David	2	4	3		
Jennings, Hezekiah	1		2		
Barnes, Mirac	1		3		14
Johnston, Isaac	1		1		
Coats, John	1	2	5		
Flowers, Needham	1		3		
Lowell, Mary			2		
Honeycutt, Drury	1	3	4		
Williams, Ephraim	1		3		
Powers, Jesse	1	2	3		
Thorpe, Thomas	1		6		7
Woodall, James	1		3		
Dodd, Robert	1	3	2		
Rials, William	1		1		
Stephens, Zachariah	1		1		
Utley, Allen	1		1		1
Stephenson, James	1	1	5		
Bryan, Blake	2	2	2		9
Eason, John	2	1	3	1	9
Pool, John	2	4	3		3
Norris, Noah	1		5		1
Youngblood, William	1		3		1
Dorham, William	1		2		1
Holston, Selathial	1	2	1		
Averite, Alexander	2	1	4		5
Adams, Howell	1	2	4		
Avery, Lewis	2	1	1		
Avery, Jacob	4	2	6		
Brite, Jesse	1	2	6		
Durham, Samuel	2	5	4		2
Dodd, William	3	4	5	1	3
Dodd, John	2	1	2		
Bell, David	1	7	4		12
Bridges, Young	2	1	1		1
Peoples, Abner	1	1	3	1	
Orr, Samuel	1	1	4		
Pool, William	2	2	3		2
Lassiter, Elizabeth	1		3		3
Rainwater, William	1	2	2		
Johnston, Obadiah	1	4	3	2	
M'Cullers, John	2	4	4		
Starboard, Solomon	1	1	3		
Smith, Nehemiah	1	1	2		1
Vincent, Drew	2	2	4		14
Whittington, Phady	1		3		
Hobby, William	1		3		
Rainwater, Moses, Sr	2	2	4		
Smith, John	2		2		1
Rails, Charles	1		1		
Whittington, Robert	1	3	4		
Norris, James	3		6		2
Thomlinson, Edmond	1				
Smith, Alexander	1		2		6
Kindal, Isaac	1	1	1		
Clark, Harris	1	1	1		2
Rosser, John	1		2		1
Peoples, Archibald	1		1		
Parish, Charles	1	1	4		1
Shehorn, Henry	1		5		
Stallons, Ezekiel	1		1		
Roberts, Britton	1	1	4		
Bankum, Alexander	1		1		
Parsons, Harris	1				
Woodall, Absalom	1	2	2		5
Giles, William	2	1	4	1	
Avery, Thomas	1	1	4		
Staton, Bathier	2	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Rosser, James, Sen	2	5	4		3
Norris, Ann	1	1	5		
Sanders, Mary	1		2		19
Thomlinson, Thomas	1	2	4		6
Avery, William	3		5		11
Avery, Alexander, Sr	4	2	5		
Brady, John	2		2		2
Bryan, Hardy	1	6	2		14
Bryan, John	2		2		22
Hewit, Goldsmith	1				
Hundy, Matthias	1				
Gillis, Malcolm	1				
Hobby, Alexander	4	3	3		
Osborn, James	1				
Hobby, Lucy		1	2		
Wren, James	2		1		
Willowby, Richard	1	4	3		
Gale, Solomon	1	2	3		
Lohorn, Rebecca			2		
Oncale, Isum	1	1	2		
Bridges, Etheldred	2	1	1		
Powell, Stephen				11	
Holland, William	1				
Vincent, Aaron	1	3	4		12
Vincent, Amelia			1		3
Lynch, Martha			1		
Avery, Mary	1	1	4		
Bryan, Asa	1	2	3		1
Ottman, Thomas	2		3		3
Barfoot, Noah, Senr	1		2	1	1
Jackson, John	1		2		
Blackman, John	3	3	7	1	
Lynch, Milberry		1	2		
Lynch, Sarah			2		
Williams, Miles	2		2		
Ivy, James	3	3	2		2
M'Clenny, James	1	4	3		1
Bryan, Lewis	1		1		
Adkins, Moses	1		4		
Seats, Nathan	2		5		
Lee, Mary	1		3		6
Kean, George	1	5	1		
Johnston, Etheldred	1	3	3		
Blackman, Icabod	1	2	2		2
Langston, Joseph, Senr	1	1	1		
Lankston, Joseph, jr	1	1	3		
Williams, Nathan	2	1	2		41
Smith, Samuel	2	1	2		21
Baker, James	2	3	5		
Harold, Francis	2	4	2		
Harold, Edward	3	4	2		1
Ballanger, Mary		1	1		2
Webb, David	1	1	5		
Diamond, Margaret		2	3		
Diamond, Frances	1		4		
Barfoot, Noah, jr	1	2	3		
Morgan, John	2	1	3		
Johnston, Moses	1	3	6		1
Ballinger, John	1	1	3		3
Collins, Andrew	1	1	1		1
Rhoads, John	3	4	4		
Ingram, Shadrach	1	3	8		4
Lee, William	2	2	6		
Harris, Sharrod	1		2		
Hobby, Reuben	2	4	5		
Flewellin, Archibald	1		2		
Lee, David, Senr	2	1	3		5
Blackman, Barzella	1	3	4		1
Bryan, John	1	2	6		2
Blackman, John	3	3	7		1
Blackman, Arthur	1		4		
Shepard, Valentine	1	2	3		
Bridges, Joseph	1	3	5		
Lee, Samuel	3	1	2		1
Lee, Cato	1	3	2		
Woodal, Jacob	1	2	2		
Lee, David, Junr	2	3	4		
Jones, William	1	1	1		
Proctor, John	1	2	3		
Barber, Reuben	1	2	4		
Woodall, Jacob	1	1	1		
Lee, Stephen	1	3	1		1
Brewer, Hubbard	1	2	3		
Baldwin, Samuel	1	1	4		1
Connolly, Michael	2		6		
Bryan, William	1	2	2		
Lee, John	1	2	3		2
Guein, John	1	2	5		
Allen, Nathan	3	2	8		10
Ballinger, William	1	1	2		1
Fall, John	2	3	4		13
Adams, Bryan	1	5	1		
Aithcock, Holiday				6	
Harrell, Etheldred	1	2	5		
Sellers, Samson	1	3	1		
Farmer, Nicholas	1	3	4		4
Lee, James, junr	3	2	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel	1	3	5			Rials, William	1	6	2			Mott, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Johnston, Joshua	2	3	3			Keen, George	1	6	1			Binum, Drury	1	2	2		
Russels, Charles	2	2	2			Ward, Elijah	1	3	2			Harold, Theophilus	1				
Lee, Jeremiah	1		1		4	Adkinson, Thomas	1					McGlohon, William	1	2	3		
Ingram, Isaac	1	3	2			Smith, Abram	1	1	2			Brown, Richard	1	2	4		
Hairgroves, William	2		3			Smith, John	1		1			Barnes, Abram	1		2		
Dement, John	1		2			Attman, Joel	1					Ellis, Elisha	1	2	2		
Fail, Dixon	1	4	4		3	Dees, Edmond	1		1			Moore, Thomas	1		3		
Eldridge, Samuel	1	1	2		6	Powell, William	1		1			Collins, Thomas	1				
Lee, James, Senr	1		4		2	Billington, Ezekiel	2	3	1			Lankston, Charity	1	3	3		
Baker, Dempsey	3	2	6			Smith, Isaac	1	2	2			Ellis, Elijah	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

Hatch, Charles	1	2	1		9	Foye, James	1				31	Pybus, James	1				
Hatch, Mary		4	3		10	George, William	1	4	1		1	Ubank, George	1	6	3		
Bryan, James	1	1	1		11	Mundine, Francis	1	1	3		7	Morris, Thomas	1		5		2
Hatch, Samuel, Junr	1	2	3		27	Jones, Brigger	1	2	2		7	Oliver, William	3	2	2		2
Steel, Peter	2	1	5			Jones, John	1	2	4			Williamson, Joseph	1		3		
Steel, Benjamin	1	1	1			Jones, James	1	1	4			Williamson, Richard	1	4	2		
Gregory, William	1		1		3	Mundine, Benjamin	1					Wood, Gasham	3	3	6		
Simmons, Emanuel	3	1	1		12	Mundine, James	1		1			Critchfield, Uribius	1	3	3		
Grimes, Robert	1	2	6		8	Reynolds, Ephraim	1	1	2			Taylor, Cornelius	1				
Grenade, Joseph	1	1	5		3	Eubank, Elijah	1	2	4			Critchfield, Ann	1	1	2		
Simmons, Daniel	1	2	3		16	Gibson, Isaac	1	2	1		3	Goslin, John	2		7		1
Whitly, Edward	1	6	5	1	3	Yates, Stephen	1	2	2			Andrews, Adam	2	3	5		
Lipsey, William	2	3	3		1	Barry, David	1	3	3		1	Edwards, Robert	1	1	3		
Lipsey, Arthur	1	1	3		1	Watson, Moses	1	3	2		9	Andrews, John, Senr	2	1	3		
Hatch, John	1	2	2		20	West, John	1	1	2		2	Pollock, James	1	1	1		1
Gregory, Matthew	2	1	3		6	Mundine, John	1		1		9	Harrison, John	1		2		
Simmons, James	1				7	Taylor, William	1		2			Critchfield, Philip	1	1	3		
Simmons, Benjamin	1	1	1		10	Morgan, John	2	4	4			Critchfield, Richard	1	2	1		
Hatch, Joseph	1		2		6	Taylor, James	1		4			Bailey, J. Ag	1	2	1		
Hatch, Durant	1	1	4		18	Dolly, Esther			2			Thomas, Jesse	3		3		
Ubank, John	1	4	6			Mundine, Kittrel	2	1	6		13	Amyst, Shadrack	1				
Hatch, Edmund	1	2	1		24	Kellum, William	1		3			McJay, James	1		1		
Lavender, Benjamin	1		4		6	West, Andrew	1	1	4			Simmons, Abram B	3	3	7		3
Simmons, John	3		3		8	Dixon, Joel	1	2	3			Hill, Mary		2	2		
Simmons, George	1	1	2		6	Dudley, Elijah	1	1	1		1	Perry, Maxwell	1		2		
Smith, Bazel	3	1	4	2	16	Collins, John	1	2	3		4	Perry, Robert	2		1		
Johnston, Collinson	2	2	5			Meadows, Abraham	1	2	2			Perry, Daniel, Junr	1	1	3		
Prentice, Solomon	1					Meadows, Thomas	1	3	3			Perry, William	1	1	1		
Reed, George	1		1		1	Meadows, Job, Junior	1	3	3			Harris, Zemeriah	1	1	2		
Kincey, Stephen	1				24	Meadows, Job, Senior	3	2	4			Pickeron, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Gardner, William	1	2	4		1	Houston, James	1	1	1			Pickeron, Jemima		3	7		
Lee, Burton	3	2	5			Gray, William	1	2	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Phelps, Jacob	1		2		2	Starkey, Edward	2		1		61	Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Ramsay, Esther			2			Key, Jonathan	1	1	3		5	Harrison, Susannah		2	4		7
Littleton, Thomas	1		1			Meadows Bartholomew	1	1	2		6	Perry, Daniel, Senr	3	2	1		7
Waters, Margaret	1		1			Frazer, Ellen		1	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dulin, Sugar	1	2	5		1	Hay, Thomas	1	5	3		2	Busick, Michael	1		1		
Taylor, John	1	1	3		36	Howard, Titus	2	1	7		12	Amyst, Daniel	1				
Sanderson, Elijah	1				46	Arnold, Mablin	1		3		2	Witton, Thomas	1				
Knight, Kadir	1	2	2			Collins, Joseph	1		1			Conner, Abram				1	
Andrews, Ruth	1	2	4			Stephenson, Samuel	1	1	2			Stokes, George	1				
Sanderson, Shadrach	1		2			Tilman, John	2	3	3			Pritchard, William	1				
Foscue, Frederic	1	1	2		25	Tilman, Isaac	1		3			Slaughter, Sarah			2		
Sanderson, Thomas	2	2	5		2	Jones, Josiah	1	1	3			Mackay, Jane			1		
Brinkley, Comfort		1	2			Prescot, Mary	1		3			Williamson, Margaret	1		4		
Sanderson, Jesse	2	1	2		2	Godwin, Joseph	1	2	4			Runnels, Penelope		1	2		7
Sanderson, John	1	2	3		1	West, Eli	1	1	4		34	Bradshaw, Reuben	1		1		
Sanderson, James	1	2	3		1	Herrington, James	1		1			Wood, Aaron	1	2	4		
Griffin, William	2	3	3			Dudley, Abraham	1	3	6		27	Green, Samuel	1	2	1		
Grenade, John	3	1	4		3	Dudley, Thomas	1	2	5		5	Busick, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Hall, John	1	2	3			Modes, Thomas, Jur	1	1	3			Sanders, Solomon	1	1	2		
Smith, Peter	2	1	3			Modes, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Sanders, Southy	1		4		
Cohun, Dudley	1	1	5			Watson, James	2	2	2		21	Brown, James	1		3		
Sanderson, Levy	1	1	2			Dudley, Susannah	2		2		1	Busick, William	2		2		
Kincey, Joseph	1	1	5			Dudley, Stephen	2	2	7		16	Hill, Ann	1	1	2		
Mosley, John	1		3			Collins, Benjamin	1	2	1		6	Clark, John	1				
Dunn, William	1					Timmons, Mary			2			Robinson, David				3	
Andrews, Dorcas	1		2			Williamson, David	2	3	3		1	Taylor, Edmond	1	3	2		
Hall, James	2					Jones, Richard	1	1	3		(*)	McDonald, John	2	4	3		1
Binum, Lewis	1		1			Watson, Jeremiah	2		2		(*)	Mallard, Adam	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas	1					Frazer, Micajah	2	2	4	7	21	Edwards, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Kincey, John	2	2	3		1	Stephens, George	2	3	4	1		Ross, Reuben	1	1	3		
Hancock, James	1	5	3	3	2	Bender, John	2	3	2			Perry, John	3		4		
Bumpus, Jabis	1		1			Morris, John	1	1	1			Small, Reuben	1	3	2		
Taylor, William	1	3	2		4	Watson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		9	Perry, William	1	1	1		
Lepsy, Timothy	1		1		4	Amyst, Vincent	1	5	4			Jermis, William	1	2	4		2
Bray, Nicholas A	1		2		9	Amyst, Enoch	2		1			Boxon, Adkin	1	5	3		
Market, John	1		1			Ventures, Mary	1	1	3			McKinsey, Alexander	3	2	2		3
Market, Frederic	1					Williamson, John	1		5			Bryan, Lewis	3	5	2		24
Harrell, Enos	1		3			Bradshaw, Samuel	2	2	2			Brown, John	2	1	3		2
Brocket, Benjamin	1	1	2		32	Wilcocks, Benjamin	1	3	3			Downs, Michael	2	1	2		4
Lyttleton, John	1	4	2			Mackay, Samuel	1		1			Waring, Joseph	1		2		1
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Lipsey, Roscoe	3	1	4			Allgood, Darcal	1	1	4		
Lee, Thomas	1	2	5		52	Stokes, Arthur	2	4	4			Koonce, Daniel	1	5	2		
Wallace, Stephen	1	1	2			McDonald, James	3	2	6			Green, James	2	4	3		8
Hatch, Samuel	1	3	4		7	Pybus, John	1		2			Gilbert, John, Senior	1	2	2		1
Boyd, Coleman	1	2	5			Pybus, Mary		2	3			Gilbert, Jesse	1	1	1		
Mace, William	1		2			Hicks, Alexander	1		3		2	Jones, Henry	2		1		
Ross, Reuben	2	1	4			Weeks, Dixon	1	1	2			Stephenson, Matthew	2	2	3		

*Illegible.

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Bryan, John	2		3	2	31
Bryan, Frederick	1		1		6
Murry, Tobias	1		1		
Gilbert, John, Senr	2	2	2		5
Tippet, John	2	1	1		1
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	3		
Blacksher, Agnes			3		2
Blacksher, Abram	2		4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3		10
Bryan, John Hill	1	2	3		14
Harrison, William	2	1	5		29
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2		2
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2		18
Witton, Robert	1	1	2		3
Spencer, Benjamin	1		4		
Still, John	1	1	2		1
Lavender, John, Senr	1	2	3		2
Lavender, William	1	1	1		
Shine, John	1	3	5		8
Pitman, Ann	1		1		
Paradice, William	1	2	4		
Carlisle, Robert	1	2	1		
Johnston, John	1	3	4		
Tippet, William	1	2	3		
Potter, James	2	1	1		
Shine, Daniel	3		3		12
Tippet, James	1	5	1		
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Dulin, Thomas	2		3		
Turner, Smith	1	3	2		
Dulin, Rice	1	1	4		9
Blacksher, Edward	3	1			33
Messer, Noah	2	1	3		
Washburn, James	2	3	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4		5
Whaley, John	2	2	3		2
Randall, William	1		2		19
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Morris, William	2		2		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2		
Westbrook, John	1		2		
Brown, Samuel	1		4		
Brown, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	2		5		
Sauls, John	1	4	7		1
Gooding, James	1	1	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3		
Conner, John	1				
Miller, Tobias	1		2		
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3		3
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4		4
Frank, Edward	1		3		8
Frank, John	1	2	4		5
Sanders, John	2		5		
Kincey, William	1	2	4		4
Pollard, William	2		3		
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		3		
Kincey, Elany		2	4		4
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6		1
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4		
Price, John	2	1	3		1
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6		4
Cocks, Charles	2		2		1
King, Samuel	1		2		
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2		2
Brock, William	2	5	3		
Alfin, David	1	2	4		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baggs, Marianne			2		
Cox, Mary			2		
Rhodes, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	5		13
Turner, Jacob	3	4	4		
Jarmin, John	1	3	3		1
Jelks, Richard	1		3		2
Pate, William	2	5	1		1
Stephens, William	1		3		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1		2
Rhodes, James	2	1	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4		
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2		1
Barnet, William	3	2	5		
Barnet, John	2	2	5		
Stewart, John	3	3	3		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		
Jones, Hardy	2		2		5
Jones, William	2	2	2		9
Killegro, Mary		1	3		
Jones, James	1	3	4		2
Winsit, Hannah			3		4
Jermin, Rachel	1	1	4		4
Jermin, Hall	1	1	1		3
Simson, Peter	2	2	1		
Sanders, Moses	1	3	3		
Branson, Vincent	1		2		
Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3		
King, Samuel, Senr	2	1	6		
Moor, John	2	1	4		
Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2		
King, Charles	1	2	3		
King, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Strickland, Harman	1	2	4		
Croft, Samuel C	2	1	6		
Brown, Edward	3	3	2		
Blacksher, Elis S	2		5		1
Blacksher, Jesse	1		2		
Brown, Howel	1	3	4		
King, John	1	3	6		
Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kincey, Edward	1	2	4		1
Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Westbrook, James	1				
Lee, Jacob	2	1	5		
Everit, Hannah		1	4		13
Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Morgan, William	1	1	2		
Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3		2
Packer, Holiday	2	2	2		
Pickeron, Aaron	2	2	5		
Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1		
Ives, Isaac			1	1	
Morgan, Elisha				4	
Jones, James				11	
Jones, Hardy				5	
Jones, Jacob				2	
Connor, Mark				9	
Connor, John				13	
Stanley, James	3	1	7		1
Batts, William	1	1	2		
Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2		
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3		6
Quince, George, junr	1	5	6		7
Quince, John, Senr	1		3		9
Pritchard, Bazel	1		1		17
Pritchard, Clement	1				14
Brown, Richard	1	3	3		
Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2		
Quince, John, Junr	1	3	2		5
Bush, William	2	2	1	1	15
Gregory, Amy		1	2		5
Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6		1
Jermin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5		4
Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1		1
Williamson, Francis	2	1	1		
Small, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Stanley, Martin	1	2	5		
Little, John	1	2	4		
Stanley, Ann	2	1	7		
Stanley, Benjamin	1				
Stanley, William	1	1	3		
Pickeron, John	1		3		1
Hypock, Felton	2		3		
Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4		
Khuince, Philip	1	1	3		3
Khuince, John, junr	1	2	2		
Pate, Philip	1	2	3		3
Khuince, George, junr	1		2		1
Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3		8
Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1	1
Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	6	1		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		11
Dean, William	1	1	4		
Godwin, Aaron	2		1	1	
Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Runnels, Richard	2	2	6		8
Cooms, Sarah		1	3		
Isler, John	2	3	3		47
Pate, Richard	2	3	3		
Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Shute, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mets, George	1		2		
Men, Philip	1	2	3		
Mets, William	1	1	3		
Moye, John	2	2	3		
Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1		11
Pierce, Seth	1	2	3		
Jones, William	1		1		
Sanders, John	1	2	3		
Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Cox, Solomon	1		4		
Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Delahunta, John, Senr	2		2		2
Delahunta, Thomas	1		1		1
Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Cox, John H	1	1	2		
Mets, George	1	3	3		
Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Herbert, William	1		1		
Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shetfer, John	1	4	6		1
Gilstrap, Idolet	3	2	5		
Fearn, Mary	1		7		
Antwince, Andrew	1	3	1		
Huggins, James	1		3		
Brice, Margaret	1		3		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	1	1		
Isler, William	1		1		6
Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		1
Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Taylor, Mary		2	1		
Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Scean, John	1	3	1		
Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Scean, Sarah	1		4		
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Green, Stephen	1				
Jones, Mary			2		
Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Henry	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Scean, Jesse	1				
Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Khuince, Jesse	1				
Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Bratcher, James	1				
Normon, John	1	1	3		
Men, William	1				
Knox, William	1	3	2		
Fearn, Sarah			2		
Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Stiller, Sarah			1		
Hargat, Peter	1	3	6		12
Brock, Joseph	3	2	5		10
White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Foscue, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Alcock, Lemuel	1		1		1
Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Merritt, Hezekiah	2	2	7		5
Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Gray, Israel	1				1
Richards, John	1	1	5		
Chance, Oldfield	1	4	3		
Smith, John	2	4	4		3
Sheppard, Elijah	2	1	2		
Gray, Israel	2	5	3		2
Roberts, Zachariah	1		2		2
Johnston, Edmund	1		1		
Grenade, Jacob	1	1	3		
Harrison, Stephen	1		1		
Harrison, James, Senr	3	1	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Grenade, William	1	2	3		1
Hackburn, Joseph	1		2		4
Harrison, William	1				
Simons, Felia	1	2	2		
Yates, David	2	2	1		
Baker, William	1		2		
Oram, William	1	4	1		3
Cornegie, Daniel	1				
Grace, William	1	1	1		
Gregory, John	1	1	1		4
Kernegy, John	3	1	5		10
Colbert, Tamer	1	3	6		
Dollard, Jacob	1				
Hudler, David	1				
Frost, James	1				
Andrews, Francis	1		1		
Hudley, Henry	1				
Moze, George	1		1		
Moze, Isaac	1				
Clifton, Ezekiel	3	1	6		3
Colway, John	1		2		
Tracky, John	1		5		
Mercer, Robert	4	2	4		
Peters, John	1	1	3		
Griffin, Richard	1	1	3		
Hudley, Joseph	1	2	1		
Moor, Levy	2	1	1	1	2
Hudler, John	1		1		
Nelson, Sarah			3		
Gray, Gilbert	1	5	3		1
Sanderson, Benjamin	1	2	1		2
Andrews, John	2	2	7		4
Andrews, Daniel	1	1	3		
Rickerson, Jesse	1	1	3		
Murphy, John	1	2	2		
Alcock, Gatsy	1	1	3		
Mallard, Lawson	1		4		1
Mallard, Daniel	3		3	1	
Foscue, Simon	1	2	3		14
Kennedy, Elizabeth			2		
Mallard, John	2	3	6		
Kornegay, Abram	1	1			15
Burnet, John	1	2	3		1
Sanderson, Joseph	1		7		14
Lambert, Aaron	1	5	4		1
Lambert, Abner	2	4	3		
Mercer, Benjamin	1		2		
Harrison, Daniel	1	3	2		2
Stephenson, James	1		2		
Harrison, Joseph	1	1	1		4
Miller, Daniel	1		3		2
Harget, Frederic	3	2	3		16
Jones, Henry	2		1		
Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Wamble, John	1	6	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Rix, Edmund	1	3	1		4
Hodges, Benjamin	1	1	4	1	5
Barrow, James	1	1	1		8
Cason, Hilary	6	3	2		7
Cucksaul, Abier	1	2	2		
Whichard, Anthony	1		3		
Moore, John	1		4		
Carmean, James	1				
Davis, Thomas	2	1	5		1
Moore, Obadiah	1	1	5		11
Fowler, Abram	1	1	1		
Hodges, Robert	2		1		17
Hodges, Henry	3	1	4		12
Hodges, Margaret	2	2	3		5
Hodges, Elizabeth	1	1	3		5
Smith, Elizabeth	1		3		
Jordan, John	5	4	3		15
Wallace, John	2		2		3
Dudley, James, Senr	2	2	3		
Guilford, Joseph, Senr	1	2	3		
James, Thomas	2	2	5		
Lloyd, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Morris, Mary	1		3		1
Griffin, John	1		1		1
Congleton, William	1	2	3		
Smith, David	3	2	5		21
Guilford, Joseph, Junr	1	3	2		1
Jones, John	2	4	4		4
Spear, John	1	3	4		
Keel, Simon	1		2		1
Keel, William	1		1		
Langley, William	1		3		
Biggs, John	1	1	4		
Evans, Michael C	3		3		4
Brinkley, John	3		9		
Hinton, Dempsey	2	1	2		8
White, Francis	1	1	1		1
Little, George	1	3	4		2
Little, James	1		1		3
Little, Josiah	1	3	4		3
Piercy, John	2		1		
Langley, James	1	3	3		1
Hodges, William	1	2	3		9
Kingsall, John	2	1	3		
Little, William	1	6	4		6
Smith, William	2	3	6		
Hodges, Edmond	3	1	3		8
Spears, James	1	1	5		
Nichols, Mary		1	3		
Dean, Anthony	1	1	2		
Dean, Moses	1	1	3		
James, Daniel	1	3	1		
James, Thomas	1	1	1		
James, John, Junr	1	2	2		
Wallace, Richard	1	3	2		
Wilson, William	1	1	2		
Whitehead, John	1	4	2		4
Shepherd, Jordan	2		5		15
Pinkett, William	2		1		7
Patrick, Solomon	2		2		3
Crandol, Christopher	1	1	3		
Daniel, Joseph	1		3		4
Whitehead, Charles	1				
Griffin, James	1	3	2		
Dudley, James, junr	1	2	4		1
Knox, Robert	1		5		
Whitacre, John	1	3	1		
Harris, William	1				
Ames, Thomas	1	2	2		
Hewbanks, John	1				
James, Joshua	2	2	5		
M'Dugal, Ducan	1	1	5		
Rodgers, Shadrach	1	1	1		
Congleton, David	1		1		
Jolly, Jesse	1	1	1		
Ivey, John	1		2		
Brown, Charles	1	3	5		
Stewart, William S	1			1	16
Stewart, Alexander	1	1			12
Stewart, James	1				20
Piercy, John, Junr	1	2	1		
Spears, John	1		1		54
Bryant, William	1	1	1		
Ewell, James	1		1		
Bryerly, Abram	1	3	3		
Parrymore, John	1	1	3		
Pressey, William	1		1		
Davis, Daniel, Junr	1				
Davis, Daniel, Senr	1		3		
James, John	3	2	3		
Parrimore, Ezekiel	1				
Albritton, James	3	2	1		8
Knox, Josiah	1	2	2		
Barrow, Samuel	2	1	3		15
Barrow, James	1	1	1		9
Adams, Archibald	1				2
Jones, John	1		3		5
James, Lemuel	1		3		
Leggett, Sarah	1	2	6		1
Harris, William, Senr	3	1	3		
Salter, Clarissa			4		11
Nelmes, Thomas	1	3	2		1
Mooreing, William	1	1	4		3
Ewell, Catherine			2		
Proctor, Abner	1	1	8		
Dudley, Samuel	1	4	6		2
Albritton, James	1	1	4		4
Baldwin, William	1	1	7		1
Moore, Matthias	3	2	3		10
Moore, Jesse	1				1
Moore, Richard	1	4	1		3
Moore, Kennedy	1	1	2		1
Bryerly, William	2	1	5		
Shivers, Ann		1	1		
Ewell, Elizabeth		1	3		
Barber, William	1	1	1		
Barber, Charles	1	2	2		
Harris, Major, Senr	1	2	3		
Harris, William	1	1	1		
Harris, Major, junr	1		1		
Spear, William	1	1	4		
Harris, Jacob	1		1		
Robertson, James	2	3	5		
Mooreing, William	1	1	3		3
Flake, Arthur	1		1		
Flake, John	3		3		
Tucker, Wright	1	1	2		1
Herrington, Henry	1				
Herrington, Joshua	1	1	2		
Barber, John, Junr	2	1	4	1	3
Barber, John, Senr	2	1	2		4
Tucker, Joshua	1				
Hatten, John	1	4	2		2
James, William	1		1		
James, Matthew	1	1	3		1
Cason, John	1	4	4		12
Balderee, William	1	2	4		
Perry, Shardach	1	3	3	3	1
Tucker, Kealy	1	3	4		
Moze, Gardner	1	1	3	2	1
Daniel, Thomas	1	1			2
Daniel, Lanier	1		1		1
Daniel, Robert	2	1	1		15
Adams, Calston	1	3	3		5
Cason, Henry, Senr	2		3		7
Shivers, Jesse	1	3	4		
Cherry, Nathan	2		3		1
Fleming, David	1	2	3		
Cason, William	1				
Little, Joseph	2	3	7		1
Cason, Joseph	1				
Stokes, Sarah	1		1		
Halton, Robert	3		1	2	1
Robertson, James	2	3	6		
Norcutt, Nicholas	2		1		2
Norcutt, William, Junr	1		3		3
Norcutt, William, Senr	2		1		2
Ewell, Solomon	1		2		
Ewell, John	1				
Shivers, Jonas	2	3	2		
M'Coffee, James	1				
Flake, Arthur, Senr	1		2		
Little, Jacob	1		3		
Cherry, John	1	1	3		
Whicherel, John	1	2	2		
Albritton, Adam	1				
Proctor, Henry	1	1	2		
Proctor, Nee	1		3		
Davis, Thomas	1	2	1		
Braley, Solomon	1	1	2		
M'Gowns, John	1	1	2		
Fleming, John	1	1	4		
Powell, Thomas	2	1	3		
Bedford, Levin	1				
Moore, Henry	2		4		4
Porter, George	3		1		4
Moore, Thomas	1		2		1
Moore, Edward	3		3		
Nobles, Nathaniel	2	3	7		1
Moore, John	1		4		
Hysmith, John	1		4		
Barnhill, Henry	3		1		
Bowers, Benjamin, Senr	1		1		10
Moore, Sarah	2	2	2		
James, Henry	2	1	3		
Mac Dearman, John	1	3	3		
Whitacre, William	2	4	3		
Clements, George	1	2	2		
Knox, David	1	4	3		
Ward, John, Senr	3	1	5		
Jolly, Jesse	2	1	2		2
Anders, Edmond	2	2	3		11
Sessions, Walter	1		3		
Jolly, John	3	1	7		
Levi, Alexander	1	1	1		
James, Lance	2		3		
Hubanks, Richard	3	2	4		
Gray, Joseph, Senr	2		3		
Keel, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Hubanks, Elizabeth		2	1		
Clements, William	3	4	5		1
Tarr, Nehemiah	1	2	2		
Dannels, George	1	1	3		3
Cooper, William	1	1	2		
Cooper, George	2		1		
Knox, William	1		1		
Knox, Archibald	1	2	1		
Hewbanks, George	1	2	4		
Moore, Caleb	1	1	3		
Moore, Moses	1	2	3		
Bullock, Edward	1		1		
Moore, Edmond	1		1		1
Moore, Reading	1	1	2		
Roye, Darling	1		2		
Collins, Josiah	1		2		
Harvey, Joshua	1	2	2		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harvey, John	1	2	2		
Bowers, William	1	2	4		4
Moore, Jacob	1		1		
Bowers, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Grimmer, Robert	2	1	2		2
Mayo, Peter	1	3	3		4
Highsmith, John, junr	1				1
Barnhill, Hervey, junr	1	1	2		
Ward, James	1		1		
Everite, James	1	1	2		
Levi, Henry	1	2	1		
Chance, Thomas	2	1	5		
Ward, John, junr	1		1		
Everite, Simon	1	1	2		
Mobley, Eleazer	2	3	6		
Porter, Frederic	1	3	1		1
McDearman, Michael	1				
Barnhill, Jesse	1		1		
Taylor, James	1		2		
Gilbert, John	2	2	4		
Rollins, Charles	1	2	5		
Nobles, Drew	1		2		1
Highsmith, Jacob	1	1	3		
Knox, William, Senr	2	2	2		
Barnhill, William	1		1		
Ward, William	1	2	3		
Pilgreen, William				3	
Stancell, Noble	1				3
Kelly, Jeremiah	1		3		
Jolly, Peter	3	5	4		
Perkins, David	1	2	2		9
Dannels, Robert	2	1	1		10
James, Lemuel	1		3		
Cason, Henry	4		3		6
Congleton, William	2	2	4		
Lock, John	1		3		
Page, Joseph	3	1	6		
Manning, Reuben	3	3	7		6
Windom, John	3	1	3		
Thomas, Abel	1	3	5		1
Brown, Mourning			1		
Mayo, Mary			2		
Osborn, Luke	1	1	4		11
Stancill, Sarah	3	4	4		14
Jenkins, Henry	2	1	1		2
Williams, Robert	1	1	2		
Anders, Levi	2	2	5		9
Whitus, Badson	4	1	2		
Bowers, John	2	1	7		1
Rogers, Isaac	1	1	5		
Martin, Peter	1	3	5		
Gatlen, Edward	1	2	2		2
Keel, Rachel		2	4		
Hopkins, William	1	4	3		7
Cherry, Samuel	2	3	5		8
Luter, Matthew	2	2	5		4
Windall, Benjamin	2		5		
Bonner, William	3	3	4		13
Brown, Isaac	1	2	2		
Mayo, Peter	3	1	5		1
Mayo, William	1		3		4
Bullock, Drury	1	4	3		
Downs, Nehemiah	2	3	3		
Waldron, Charles	1	3	4		5
Windom, Green	2	3	3		
Mayo, Shadrack	1	1	5		
Windon, Solomon	2	3	5		
Coggin, William	1	2	5		
Meeks, Robert	1		4		
Nichols, Jane	1	2	3		
Taylor, John	2	3	6		
Taylor, William		1	1	2	
Taylor, Frances		2	1	3	
Lewis, Willis	1	1	3		
Wilkinson, William	1				2
Wilkinson, Benjamin, Senr	2	2	3		4
Cobb, James	1	4	5		
Wilkinson, Benjamin, junr	1				
Bryant, Frederick	1	5	2		8
Horeso, William	1	5	2		11
Cherry, Solomon	4		4		5
Summerland, James	1		4		
Etherage, Malicah	3	1	2		
Rogers, Isaac	2	1	5		
Anders, Whitten	1		2		
Batton, Thomas	1	3	3		
Ross, Thomas	1	1	1		
Whitus, Richard	1	1	4		
Whitus, Arthur	1	2	3		
Page, John	2		1		5
Buntin, Daniel	1	1	5		
Buntin, John	1		1		
Wilkinson, Joshua	1	2	4		4
Cearson, Thomas	1	4	2		4
Whitley, Samuel	2	5	5		8
Nichols, Elizabeth			3		
Carter, Robert	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Williams, George	1		1		
Buntin, Mary	1		2		
Williams, Margaret		3	2		
Whitus, Samuel	1	2	1		
Strawbridge, William	2	2	4		
Adkerson, Benjamin	4		2		23
Bryant, Nicholas	2		5		5
Evans, Moses	1	4	1		1
Evans, Ephraim	1	3	1		1
Evans, Amos	1				
Clark, Samuel	1	1	4		5
Harris, William	1	1	1		
Harris, George, Senr	3		5		
Harris, Hood	2	1	4		
Williams, George	1	2	1		
Williams, Harris	1	1	5		
Harris, Henry	1	1	3		
Mourning, John, junr	1		1		1
Mourning, John, Senr	2	1	4		14
Mourning, James	1				
Gwartney, Thomas	2	4	2		7
Sherod, William	1		3		14
Rieves, Peter	1		1		20
Brady, James	2	5	5		
Brady, Susannah	2		3		
Teale, Emanuel, Senr	2	2	3		1
Teal, Jacob	1	2	1		
Teal, Moses	1	1	3		1
Savage, Joseph	1				
Pollard, John, Senr	3	1	5		
Pollard, John, junr	1	2	3		1
Pollard, Everit	1	3	3		
Brown, Samuel	1	1	2		1
Brown, James	1		3		
Brown, James, junr	1	3	3		
Teal, Emanuel, junr	1	2	1		
Brown, Benjamin	1	1	4		1
Bryerly, Jacob	1				
Williams, Joel	1	2	4		1
Brierly, Joseph	1	2	5		1
Brierly, Isaac	1		1		
Brierly, Richard	2	4	3		
Teal, Lodovick	1		2		
Teal, Richard	1				
Adams, Levi	2	7	7		
Parrimore, Amos	1		1		
Mills, Henry	1		2		
Williams, John	1	3	2		
Little, Isaac	2		4		
Little, Pleasant	1	1	2		
Womble, Benjamin, junr	1	1	1		
Womble, Simon	1		2		
Stokes, James	1				
Pennington, William	1				
Brown, Sophira			2		1
Anderson, John	1	2	3		
May, John	1	2	5		
Teal, William	1	1	4		
Spain, William	1				
Robertson, Severin	2	4	8		
Anderson, William	2	1	3		1
Anderson, Lawrence	1	2	4		2
Bell, Benjamin	2	5	3		16
Spain, Fetherston	1	1	1		
Griffin, Samuel	1	1	1		
Griffin, Caleb	1				
Mayo, Jacob	1		3		
Mitchel, Thomas	1	1	4		
Fulford, Joseph	1				
Herrington, Isaac	1	1	2		
Lewis, Winnifred	1	2	1		
Avery, Bridget		1	2		
Wyett, Keziah		2	2		
Love, Thomas	1		2		
Robertson, William	1		7		
Venters, Lancaster	3	1	2		3
Spain, Augustus	1	2	4		
Spain, Drury	2	1	1		
Mayo, Nathan	2	2	3		
Meeks, James	1	2	5		
Harris, Ann	1		1		
Ewell, Elizabeth		1	3		
Teal, Bradbury	1	4	2		
Teal, William	1	1	3		
Ward, Isaac	1	1	2		
Lewis, Willis	1	1	3		
Ward, William	1	1	1		
Reeves, Richard	1	3	2		9
Hickman, Joseph	1		3		
Little, James	1	4	4		5
Stokes, Markus	3	1	2		12
Adkinson, Amos	2		5		14
Hathaway, Edmond	1		1		
Hathaway, David	3	1	2		11
Hathaway, Thomas, Senr	1		4		
Hall, Thomas	3	2	3		16
Perry, Sarah			5		
Hearn, Benjamin	1	1	3		3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Averit, David	1		1		
Summerland, Thomas	1		1		
Meeks, Uranah	1	3	3		
Church, Isaac	1	2	7		
Church, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Church, John	2	1	4		
Mayo, Richard	2		2		
Robinson, John	2	1	6		
Hall, Charles	1				2
Adkins, Allen	1		1		6
Mayo, John	3	2	2		
Cobb, David, Senr	2	2	5		2
Cobb, Keziah	1	3	2		
Whitley, Mary			2		11
Moseley, William	3	1	1		
Milbern, John	1	2	3		1
Drake, Elizabeth	1		3		
Clark, John	1	2	3		
Whitley, William	1	2	2		7
Lewis, Nathan	1	2	2		
Meeks, Francis, junr	1		1		
Right, Isaac	1	2	3		
Randal, Latimer	1				
Everit, David, junr	1	2	6		
Coggin, John	2	1	6		
Hix, David	1				
Rix, Lucy	1		1		4
Cobb, Edward	3	2	5		
Jones, Henry	1	3	4		14
Cobb, Briton	1	3	4		
Swearinggame, Mary			5		
Taylor, John	1	5	2		
Avery, James	1		3		
Asbel, Joseph	2	2	2		
Grimmon, Jacob	1		4		
Womble, Benjamin, Senr	2	4	3		
Dupree, Bird	2	2	2		20
Dupree, Starling	2	3	5		8
Williams, Roderick	1	2	6		
Dupree, Benjamin	2	2	4		11
Proctor, Richard	1		2		9
Williamson, Henry	1		1		6
Duffil, Thomas, Senr	2	1	4		
Wallace, Thomas, Senr	2	1	6		2
Williams, John, Senr	3		1		13
Williams, John, junr	1	2	2		3
Williams, James	1	4	2		5
Johnston, James	2	3	5		4
Wootin, John	2	1	2		7
Allen, Richard, Senr	2		3		7
Trust, Samuel	2	1	2		1
Peal, James	3	2	5		
Harrill, Reuben	1		5		
Buxton, William	1		3		4
Ross, William	1	1	3		
Tyson, Thomas	2		2		8
Foreman, Jesse	1		5		1
Evans, George	1				6
Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Sturdivant, Henry	1	1	4		8
Williams, Robert	1		3		6
Sturdivant, Matthew	1	1	2		4
Sturdivant, Sarah		1	2		3
Moye, George	2	3	6		5
Lawrence, Josiah	1	1	2		9
Lawrence, Jesse	1				4
Foreman, John	1	2	2		12
Harris, Henry	2	3	2		4
Allen, Merryman	2	2	4		
Blann, John	1	1	3		
Browne, Arthur	1	1	2		1
Hathaway, Nathan	3	1	3		
Hathaway, James	1	1	4		
Harris, Richard	1	1	1		1
Sugg, Elizabeth	2		3		6
Eason, Ann		1	2	1	
Hathaway, Francis, Jur	2	1	9		
Trust, Joel	1	1	3		1
Bell, William	1		1		
King, John	3	2	2		2
Peedin, Patrick	1	1	5		4
Taunton, Henry	1	2	7		
Powers, David	2		5		
Powers, Ephraim	1	2	3		
Wadford, Joseph	2	4	3		
Moore, John	4	3	3		3
Williams, Edward	1		1		5
Williams, Abram	1	2	3		2
Philips, Mary		1	1		
Corbett, Merida	2	3	2		
Allen, Paul	1	1	4		4
Mourning, Christopher	1	2	2		4
Jordan, Richard	1	1	2		
Rogers, Absalom	1				
Spaniard, Pumbererer	1	1	2		
Cobb, James	2	2	6		
Rogers, Joseph	1	2	3		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hodges, Portlock	1	3	4		
Rogers, Drew	3	1	5		1
Cobb, Moses	1	1	2		
Harris, James	1		1		
Duffel, Thomas, junr	1	2	2		
Allen, Richard, junr	1		2		2
Anders, Catherine			3		
Peeples, Baldwin	1		2		
Bullock, Samuel	1		1		2
Dilde, Jesse	1	1	2		
Rigging, Darbey	1		3		
Pastern, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Little, Noam	2		1		
Matthews, Joseph	1	1	3		
Tidder, Martha			1		
Williams, Josiah	1		2		2
Edwards, Elizabeth	1	2	4		
Lester, Jeremiah	1	2	3		1
Leggott, James	2	4	6		10
Barnes, Joshua	1		1		3
Francis, John	1		1		
Langley, Azaniah	2	1	4		
Page, William	3	2	3		1
Page, Joseph	1	3	2		
Turnage, Emanuel	1	1	2		1
Jolly, Jonathan	2	2	3		
Turnage, Abram	1		1		
Tyer, George	2		1		
Baker, Richard	2	1	3		
Jones, John	2	3	3		
May, Benjamin	1	2	8		29
Tyson, Job	1	3	2		9
Pope, John	1		3		6
Nicholas, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Joyner, Abraham	3	2	6		
Messer, John	1	4	1		
Baker, James	1	3	4		
Moore, John	1	3	2		
Baker, Asa	1		1		2
Flanagan, Edward	1	4	5		
Jordan, Jesse	1	5	7		
Dew, Arthur	1	2	3		
Forbes, Joseph	2	3	2		3
Forbes, Henry	1		2		
Johnston, William	2	1	3		
May, Benjamin	1				2
Smithe, William	1	1	4		
Sulivan, Joseph	2				
Grizzard, Hardy	2	4	4		
Davis, Samuel, junr	1	1	5		
Scoggins, Jeremiah		1	2		
Davis, Samuel, Senr	3	1	6		1
Davis, Lewis, Senr	1	3	3		
Davis, Lewis, Jur	1	2	1		1
Moye, William	1		4		3
Easton, John	1		4		21
Tison, Bethany			2		5
Tison, Sabra			1		4
Walston, Thomas	2		5		
Walston, George	1	1	5		
Moore, John	3				
Moore, Nathaniel	2	4	3		
Moore, William	2	1	9		
Moore, James	1	3	3		
Beazley, William	1	3	2		
Nicholas, Joel	1	2	1		
Dunning, Ezekiel	1	1	2		
Dunning, Jesse	3	1	3		
Lockhost, Merinah		1	4		
Bunday, Sabra		1	3		
Cartwright, Matthew	1	1	5		3
Alberson, Solomon	1	2	1		
Pipkin, Jesse	3		3		2
Rogers, Drury	2	2	5		1
Davis, Thomas	1	1	3		3
Moze, Joel	1		1	1	5
Deberry, Lemuel	3	3	6		18
Ashen, David	1	1	2		2
Bynum, Benja	1	3	1		5
Jordan, Benja	1	5	5		
Tyson, Frederick	1	5	4		
Senders, Abram	2				2
Wincles, William	1	4	1		
Oberry, Thomas	1				3
Smith, Stephen	3	1	2		
Ellis, Henry	4	6	6		12
Rix, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Lacy, Parker	1	3	1		
Joiner, Abram	1	4	3		1
Joiner, Isaac	1		3		1
Goff, Henry	1	2	2		
Hort, Barrom	1	1	3		
Wallace, George	1		2		
Goff, Thomas	1		1		3
Moore, Arthur	1		1		
Murray, Gardner	1		1		
Ivy, Samuel	1		5		
Narris, John, Senr	1	1	5		
Sanders, Robert	1	2	2		2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hervey, James	1	2	2		
Moye, George	1		1		5
Numans, John	1		2		6
Tison, Richard L	1	1	1		1
Moye, Richard	1	3	3		3
Moore, Levi	1	3	2		4
Smith, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Allen, Charles	1	2	3		
Tyson, Joab	1		1		
Jones, Zadiac	1	3	3		
Baldwin, William	1	3	5		5
Moore, Elisha	1	2	5		
Tison, George, Senr	2	1	2		2
Tison, Cornelius	2		1		
Tyson, Icabod	1	4	2		2
Ryland, Benona	1		1		
Tyson, Cornelius	2		3		12
Forbes, Arthur	1		5		18
Moore, Jesse	2	3	6		13
Moore, John	1	1	2		1
Williams, John, Esqr	3	1			13
Joiner, Elizabeth		2	3		6
Bland, George	2		2		3
Barney, Lucy	1	1	1		2
Tison, Moses, junr	1	2	3		4
Joiner, Rebecca	1		2		
Coward, John	1	2	3		2
Tison, Edmond	2		1		
Moore, Arthur	1	2	6		
Bunday, Gideon	1	2	2		
Otterey, William	1	3	2		
Barrow, Benjamin	1	3	3		8
Ellis, John	1		4		3
Moye, George	1	2	5		
Dixon, Jeremiah	1	1	2		3
Ellis, Shadrack	1	2	3		
Forbes, Clement	1	5	4		5
Allen, Roger	2	3	5		
Allen, Peter	1	2	6		
Robeson, John	1	2	1		
Vines, John	1	2	6		5
Tison, Hezekiah	1	1	2		
Randolph, James	1	1	3		5
Tison, Henry	1	3	1		
Vines, Samuel		1			2
Moye, James	1		1		3
Tison, Moses, Senr	3	1	2		6
Allen, Zachariah	1	3	6		
Dilday, Charles	1	4	2		
Moor, Shadrach	3	3	3		
Forbes, John	2	1	1		9
Moore, Anna		3	3		
Norris, John	1				
Tison, George, junr	2		2		
Tison, Abraham	1	1	7		3
Tison, Moses	1	2	3		4
Bryant, John	1	4	3		
Rogers, Dewey	1		5		
Randolph, Jesse	1		2		4
Ewell, Stephen	1	1	2		
Smith, Lazarus	2	3	2		
Smith, William	1	1	2		
White, Richard	1	1	1		
Harris, Mary		1	3		
Lester, Martha		1	1		
Wiscaney, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Coleman, Isaac	2		1		1
Sutton, Abimeleck	1		3		
Powell, John	1	3	4		
Granby, George	1	3	4		
Jenkins, Zadiac	1				
Harrington, Paul	2	2	5		
Slaughter, Elizabeth	1			1	
White, Rachel	1	1	1		
Powell, James	1		2		
Barber, John	1		4		
Joiner, William	1		2		
Powell, Reuben, junr	2	3	4		
Ringold, Sarah		3	2		6
Powell, John	1	2	3		
Blount, Isaac	1	3	3		
Blount, Benjamin	1	1	2		2
Roundtree, Jesse	1		2		2
McGlahon, Adams	1	2	3		
Jackson, John	2	3	1		4
Jackson, Joseph	1	4	4		3
Cannon, William	2		2		
Manning, Elijah	1	1	2		
Bell, Balaam	1		1		
Sutton, Solomon	3	3	3		
Garret, Thomas	2	1	1		
Sirman, Eli	1	1	1		
Dennis, Lucy	2	1	3		
Powell, Reuben, Sr	1		1		
Wingate, Jeremiah	1				
Williams, Willis	1	5	3		
Moss, Dempsey	1	2	4		
Hardy, Thomas	1		8		
Calcraft, Mary	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mariner, John	1				
Banod, Boaz	1		2		
Peels, Josiah	1		1		
Peels, Reuben	2	2	4		
Bentley, Thomas	1	3	3		
Windom, Micajah	2	1	2		
Wilson, John	1		2		
Bentley, Tapley	1	1	1		
Braxton, James, junr	1	1	4		
Branton, William	1	1	2		
Bowden, May			2		
Hamilton, Lucius	1	4	3		
Wingate, Joel	1		1		1
Harris, Joseph	1	2	3		
Sutton, Jacob	1	2	1		
Dewe, John	1	2	2		
Trueluck, George	1		1		
Trippe, Caleb, junr	1		3		
Powell, James	1		2		
Loving, Frederick	1	1	2		
English, Samuel	1	4	3		
Smith, Edmond	1				
Smith, Joseph	2		2		
Jackson, Joseph, Senr	1		2		
Wingate, Isaac	1		1		1
Falconer, George	1	3	6		1
Surman, Thomas	2	1	5		
Turner, William, Senr	2	4	6		
Turner, William, jur	1	1	2		
Alaster, Jacob	1	1	5		
Slatter, John	2	2	3		
Trippe, Caleb	3	4	3		
Ringold, James	1	3	4		
Fulford, John	3	5	4		
Blackston, John	4		3		
Blackston, Thomas	1	5	4		
Blackston, James, Senr	2	3	4		
Deale, Paul	1	3	3		
Whitfield, William	2	3	5		1
Powell, Simpson	1	1	4		
Trizell, John	3		6		1
Kitrall, John	1	2	1		3
Blount, Jacob	1	2	1		12
Williams, Dennis	1	1	1		
Williams, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Manning, Samuel	2	1	5		
McGlohon, Jeremiah	1				
McGlohon, George	1		3		
Castle, John Innis	1	1			
Vincent, John	1		3		
Smith, Joseph	3		2		
Smith, Jesse	1	1	1		
Hardison, Joseph	1	1	4		
Hardison, Joshua	1	3	2		
Sirman, John	1	2	4		
McClain, Daniel	1	2	4		
Clark, Jethro	1	1	3		
Barber, Elizabeth		1	3		
Bowen, Abraham	1		3		
Holland, John	2	1	3		5
Johnston, Holland	2	1	2		10
Brooks, Stephen	6	2	3		31
Blackledge, Thomas	2		3		24
Wright, Josiah	1	3	3		2
Cambriling, Stephen	2	1	3		4
Bullard, Daniel	1	1	2		2
Smith, Oliver	1		2		6
Blount, Benjamin	1	1			4
Patrick, Cornelius	2		3		1
Manning, Hilary	1	1	2		8
Wilcox, Stephen	1		2		1
Moye, John	1	2	2		14
Green, George	1	1			
Easton, James	2		3		12
Simpson, John	1				10
Crawfort, Andrew	3		3		
Simpson, Elizabeth			3		30
Adams, Abram	3	5	6		5
McKean, Edy	1				
Hall, James	1		2		
Nobles, Winifred		2	3		2
Gwartney, William	1				7
Tyron, Elisabeth	1		3		
Blount, William	2	3	2		30
Simpson, Samuel	1				10
Hilling, William	1	3	5		5
Hardy, Abram	2	4	2		9
Smith, David	3	2	4		21
Tyron, William	1	1	5		
Badard, William	1		2		
English, Thomas	1	1	3		2
Richards, Solomon	1		3		
Cherry, Lemuel	1	5	5		2
Hannis, Jesse	2	3	4		2
Slatter, Sampson	1	1	7		
Slatter, Absalom	1				
Eastwood, William	1	1	6		1
King, John	1	2	3		1
Smith, Abner C.	1	1	1		

NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Corry, Joseph	1		2		
Corry, Elizabeth		1	1	1	
Bell, Starkey	1	4	4		
Hardy, Elizabeth	1	2	4		21
Hardy, Robert	1				
Williams, George	3	1	1		3
Williams, David	1				
Williams, Simon	1				
Williams, Anne	2	2	1		1
English, Peter	1				
Tyron, Noah	2	5	1		1
Nobles, Margaret			2		
Lasley, John	1	2	4		1
Harris, Elijah	1		2		
Scotfield, William	2	1	2		1
Patrick, Benjamin	1				
Tyron, Jonathan	2	1	8		
Balderee, Isaac	1		3		
Driding, John	1	1	2		
Gordon, Stewart	2	2	4		
Moye, John, Senr	1		1		1
McGowns, William	2	1	5		
McGowns, George, Senr	1	1	4		
Moss, Peter	2	4	3		
Leadom, Christopher	1		1		2
King, William	1	1	3		3
Moore, David	1		1		
Diggins, Joseph	1				
Phaling, Edward	1				
Barnhill, John	2				
Davis, John	2				
Kennedy, Bartholomew	1				
McNeale, Hopestill	2				
Cobb, William	1	2	4		2
Bullock, John	1	2	3		
Roads, William	1				
Everit, Reuben	1				
Blount, Benjamin H	1				
Moore, David	1		1		
Salter, Cloe	1		2		
Adams, Archibald	3	1	5		5
Cannon, Lewis	1	1	2		13
Brooks, James, Senr	2	1	5		6
Cannon, Henry	1	2	3		16
Cannon, Nathaniel	1	4	5		9
Moss, Michael	1	3	7		
Mills, Nasby, Senr	2	4	6		
Williams, George	2	1	1		3
Haddock, John	2	4	5		
Mills, John	2	3	5		
Mills, Isaac, Senr	3	1	6		
Stock, Isaac	1		6		8
Stock, John	2	5	5		9
Kite, Samuel	2	1	2		
Muckleroy, William	4		1		
Moss, Peter	2	4	3		
Cannon, William	2		2		
Moye, John, Senr	2		2		
Hancock, James	4	4	6		1
Deale, Abel, junr	1	1	4		
Cannon, Mary			1		7
Brooks, John	1	5	2		1
Brooks, William, Junr	1	3	4		
Mills, Nesby, junr	1		1		
Hardy, Thomas, Senr	2	1	4		1
Moore, Newton	1	3	2		
Tucker, Readick	1				
Moye, Gideon	1	1			
Brooks, William, Senr	1	2	4		
Adams, William	1		2		1
Cox, Aaron	1	1	3		
Stocks, William	1	2	2		
Pettite, Gideon	1	2	3		
Mills, Isaac, junr	1		2		
Tootle, William	1	1	4		
Roach, James	1	1	1		
Haddock, Charles	1	1	3		
Deale, Abel, Senr	2	4	5		
Cox, Abram	1	3	2		
Stocks, Sarah	1	2	4		
Cannon, Thomas	1	5	4		2
Cannon, Furney	2				2
Tuten, John	1	2	5		
Wilson, Daniel	2		4		
Wilson, Willis	1	2	5		
Kite, Henry	1	1	3		
Kite, John	1	1	2		
Adams, William	1	2	3		
Carrill, Isaac	3	4	5		
Corben, Esther		1	2		
Haddock, William	1	4	5		3
Haddock, Admiral	1	2	5		
Simmons, Mary		2	3		
Mills, William, junr	1	4	3		2
Mills, William, Senr	1	2	3		
Putnall, Joshua	1	2	3		
Mills, Frederick	1	4	9		4
Slatter, Thomas	1	1	5		
Slatter, John, Senr	2	2	3		
Slatter, Samuel	1	1	1		
Curlee, John	1	2	3		
Randal, William	1	1	2		1
Deale, Thomas	1	4	1		
Brooks, Ephraim	1	3	3		
Smith, Joseph	1	4	5		
Dudley, Hannah			2		
Smith, William	1	2	3		
Smith, Charles	1	3	6		
Smith, Henry	1	4	3		
Smith, Francis	1	1	2		
Golding, Lemuel	1	2	3		
Wilson, William	1	4	4		1
Barber, Elizabeth		1	3		
Deale, Abel, junr	1	1	4		
Mills, Henry	1	2	4		
Buck, William	2	4	3		3
Armstrong, James	3	2	3		10
Salter, Ann, Senr	1	1	3		11
Salter, Ann, jur	1		4		22
Salter, John, Senr	1	3	3		8
Wade, Joseph	1		1		
Moore, James	1	2	1		
Hall, William	1	2	2		
Arnold, Elizabeth	2		3		
Jones, Thomas	2	1	2		15
Boyde, Robert, Senr	3	2	4		12
Boyde, Isaac	3		2		8
Watkins, Thomas	2	1	3		
Walkins, Janet		1	4		1
Mayo, John	2		2		
Mayo, Benjamin	1		1		
Ward, George	3		3	1	
Boyde, Joseph, Senr	3		4		4
Boyde, William	1	1	1		1
Boyde, Robert, junr	1	2	1		1
Taylor, Mary	1	1	3		1
Buck, Benjamin	3	4	3		2
Grimes, William	1	1	2		15
Buck, James	1	3	5		4
Dixon, Ann	2		3		7
Dixon, John	1				
Gorham, James	2	8	4		50
Noble, Levi	1	4	4		2
Nelson, Giles	1	2	2		
Nelson, James	1	2	3		
Nelson, Martin, Senr	2	3	5		5
Nelson, Martin, junr	1	1	1		1
Bates, James	3		2		
Tuten, Shadrach	2	3	8		1
Edwards, William	1	1	2		
Elks, William	1	1	2		5
Elks, Uriah	1		2		1
Robeson, Amy			1		1
Dixon, Edward	4		4		
Dixon, Abraham	1	2	3		
Dixon, William, Senr	3	3	3		
Dixon, Frances			3		13
Dixon, Absalom	1	1	2		
Dixon, William, junr	1	1	3		
Albritton, Peter	4	1	1		4
Albritton, James	1		1		3
Albritton, William	1	1	3		
Kemp, Joshua	1	1	4		
Moore, Moses	2	1	6		10
Newman, James	1		2		2
Moore, Jacob	1	1	1		
Brooks, Isaac	1	1	3		
Edwards, Daniel	2	1	3		
Whitfield, Alexander	1	1	2		
Edwards, Israel	1		5		
Nelson, Samuel	1	2	2		
Buck, John	1				10
Tildsley, Charles	1	3	3		
Tildsley, Thomas	1		1	1	
Nelson, John	2	2	5		
Rochel, Jacob V	1	2	2		2
Salter, John, junr	1		4		9
Watkins, Ann	2		4		9
Stewart, Elizabeth	1		2		
Angel, Sarah		1	2		
Moore, Obadiah	1	1	1		
Crafton, Ambrose	2		5		
Campbell, Archibald	2	3	5		
Fleming, George	1	2	6		
King, Priscilla		1	2		
Buck, James, Junr	1		1		
Stevens, William	1		3		
Brooks, John	1		1		
Buck, Appollos	1	2	2		
Albritton, Henry	1	3	2		
Savage, Joseph	1				
Arnold, William	1	5	2		
Tindale, John	1				
Judkins, Thomas	2		2		
Judkins, Charles	1		1		
Elks, Samuel	2	2	2		
Mills, Nasby	3	3	6		
Allen, Shadrach	2	2	4		15
Smith, Samuel	1	3	4		5
Avery, David	1		3		
Cadeaduff, Mary	2	2	3		
Blount, Sharp	2		1		47
Harvey, Ann			1		18
Mills, James	1	1	4		
Jarrell, Henry, Senr	2		1		6
Jarrell, Henry, junr	1	3	7		1
Murphy, Thomas	1	3	6		
Pugh, Hugh, Senr	1	1	1		26
Cabell, James	2	2	5		4
Pelt, Henry	3		3		
Ventis, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Sutton, David	5	3	4		
Gardner, Isaac	1	4	2		3
Gatlin, Stephen	1	1	1		3
Gatlin, Elizabeth	1		4		7
Gatlin, John	1	1	1		3
Gatlin, Levi	1	3	2		1
Pugh, Hugh, junr	1		2		12
Smith, Henry, junr	1	2	3		2
Smith, Henry, junr	1		2		5
Shipp, Mary	1		1		4
Shipp, William	1		1		
Clark, Osborn	1		1		
Burney, Simon	1	3	2		5
Wherry, William	1	2	4		12
Pollard, John	1	5	2		
Jarrell, Jacob	1	6	4		
Smith, Abram	1		4		
Smith, John	5	2	3		1
Browning, William	1	2	8		
Pugh, Stephen	1		1		7
Adams, Ezekiel	3	6	2		
Ventis, Patience	2		3		
Rice, John	1		2		
Cox, Aaron	3		2		
Nelson, Peter	1	3	5		
Hickman, Jacob	1		1		
Smith, Cannon	1	3	3		3
Roys, Charles	1		2		
Stafford, William	2		8		
Dunn, Walter	1	3	1		1
Kight, Samuel	1	5	6		
Pelt, John	1	2		1	
Gwartney, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Roys, Edward	1		1		1
Roys, Leaven	1	1	1		
Jarrel, Shadrach	1	6	1		1
Peters, Joseph	3	6	3		1
Patrick, Joel	2	1	5		2
Patrick, Micajah	1	1	2		
Coart, John	2	2	4		18
Forms, Ruth		1	2		
Dunn, Walter	1	3	2		2
Kennedy, David	1	1	2		
Kennedy, David, junr	1		2		1
Quinlow, Patrick	1		1		
Quinlow, Edward	1		1		
Gardner, Edward	2	2	2		5
Patrick, Micajah	1	1	2		
Browning, Peregrine	1	5	4		
Cannon, Radford	1	2	2		
Carmaday, Jonathan	1		3		
Wingat, John	1	2	1		4
Davenport, William	1	2	2		1
Branch, James	1	1	2		
Branch, Simon	1	3	1		
Cannon, Edward	3	2	2		2
Kite, Stephen	1	2	1		
Kite, David	1		1		
Cox, Daniel	1		1		
Stokes, John	1				
Stokes, James	1				
Conner, John	1				
Smith, Platt	1	3	1		
Peters, William	1	1	1		1
Everit, William	3	2	6		
Nichols, William	3	2	3		
Cobb, David, junr	1		1		
Tolsin, James	1				
Edwards, Britton	2	4	4		8
Alford, Jesse	1	1	1		
May, Allen	1				
Ayres, Thomas	1		1		
Thigpin, Dennis	1	2	1		
Hatway, John	2	2	1		
Hatway, Edmond, Junr	1		1		
Hatway, Francis	1	1	3		
Peebles, William	1	1	2		
Meeks, Matthew	1		2		
Lewis Joshua	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Slocum, Ezekiel	1	1	2		1
Whitfield, Needham	2	2	4		27
Whitfield, William, Sr	1		2		27
Heron, William	2	3	2		
Whitfield, William, Jr	2	3	3		36
Winkfield, Joseph	1				5
Casey, Micajah	1	4	4		1
Heron, Samuel	1	4	4		
Hines, Reuben	1	5	2		
Carraway, John	1	2	3		1
Holmes, Charles	3	1	2		16
Heron, Jane	1	1	6		2
Martin, Paul	1	2	4		
Davis, Hugh	1	2	2		
Bass, Rice	1	3	1		
Bass, Aley, Senr	1	2	7		
Lane, William	1	3	2		
Rieves, Jesse	1	1	1		
Rieves, William	2	2	4		4
Gideons, John	1	2	3		
Bass, Thomas	3	1	4		4
Jones, John	2	2	2		
Rieves, John	1				
Carraway, Adam	1	2	5		12
Hines, Willis	1		1		1
Hines, Owen	1				3
Griffin, Dempsey	3	2	4		
Brown, John	1	2	3		
Brow, Noah	1		2		
Brown, Ann		1	3		
Brown, Christopher	1		1		
Boyekin, Thomas	1	2	2		1
Langston, Isaac	1		1		
Bass, Joshua	1	1	4		1
Husk, Mary			2		
Drew, George	2	1	7		2
Turner, Joseph	1	2	6		3
Bass, Alice, junr			3		24
Bass, Andrew	1	1	5		
Falconer, Robert	1	3	3		
Edwards, John	2	3	5		1
Edwards, David	1	1	2		
Edwards, Sampson	1	2	1		
Newell, Peter	1		2		
Newell, John	2	2	8		
Birquit, Moses	2	1	1		
Starling, Robert	1	2	1		
Starling, Abram, Jr	3	1	4		
Beard, John	3	3	3		
Everit, Amy	2		3		2
Norris, Jesse	1		1		
Flowers, John	1	4	3		2
Lane, William, Senr	1				
Lane, Samuel	1	2	3		
Hill, John	1	1	2		
Taylor, Jonathan	2	1	4		
Jennett, Thomas	1	1	2		
Jernigan, David	3	1	3		26
Frazer, George	3	1	5		4
Carraway, Elizabeth		1	3		5
Smith, John	1		2		
McKinney, Richard	2	6	3	1	16
Linton, George	1		3		1
Frazer, James	1	1	1		
Neusam, David	1				
Jennett, Joseph	1	3	4		
Starlin, Elijah	1		4		
Starlin, Abram, Senr	1	2	5		
Boyte, Stephen	1				
Hudson, Ann			2		
McCullen, Bryan	1	3	4		2
Bradley, James	1	1	3		
Bryan, William	2	3	5		
Flowers, Simon	2	1	1		
Flowers, William	2	1	6		
Harrell, Samuel	2		3		2
Martin, Aaron	3	4	3		2
Flowers, Jacob	1	2	1		1
Harrell, Daniel	2	2	5		
Harrell, Hazel	1		1		
Barfield, Blake	2	1	4		1
Killit, Sarah			1		1
Barfield, Solomon	1	1	3		
Wolfe, Charles, Senr	4	2	5		
Adkinson, John	1		1		10
Adkinson, Samuel	1	1	3		
Goodman, William	1	3	5		
Elmore, Reuben	1	2	2		
Crow, Sarah	2	1	1		4
Crow, Isaac	1	3	1		
Dannel, John	1	2	4		
Benson, Benjamin	1	4	5		
Benson, John	1		1		
Wolfe, Charles, junr	1		1		
Killit, John	1	2	3		
Dannels, Alice	1	1	4		4
Odum, Jethro	1	1	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ingram, William	1	1	1		
Rhodes, William	1		3		15
Wolfe, George	4		1		5
Manley, James	3	2	2		8
Pipkin, Arthur	2	2	5		
Pipkin, Philip	1	1	2		
Thomas, William	1	2	2		
Thomas, Thomas	3	1	5		2
Odum, Jacob	2	3	2		
Dennin, Robert	4	1	6		
Howell, John	2	3	3		
Cole, James	2	2	3		
Joiner, Joel	2	1	9		
Vick, Benjamin	1		4		
Parker, Arthur	1	3	2		
Rhodes, James	1	3	2		
Raifield, Southy	1	3	2		
Pipkins, Elisha	2	3	5		14
Crawford, William	3	1	2		
Whood, Nathan	2	3	4		
Pipkin, Luke	3	2	2		1
Pipkin, Jesse	1	3	3		
Fulgum, Raiford	2	2	5		7
Cogdell, David		4	5		21
Heron, Frederick	2				5
Buck, Caleb	3	2	3		1
Dannel, Hardy	1	1	1		
Holliman, Jeremiah	1		1		
Holliman, Ezekiel	1	3	3		1
Mayhon, Dixon	1	2	4		
Carraway, Willis	1	1	6		
Carraway, Elijah	2		4		3
Carraway, Thomas	1	1			12
Brown, Amy	1	3	1		
Thomas, Solomon	1	2	3		
Lloyd, John	1		3		
Holliman, Christopher	1	3	5		
Wallace, Aaron	1	1	3		
Barbary, William	2	2	5		
Dannels, Shadrach	1	3	3		
Dannels, John	1	2	4		
Mayhon, William	1	2	3		
Pipkin, Stephen	1	3	6		
Rhodes, William, Jur	1	2	2		9
Sharp, Groves	1	2	5		1
Bizzel, John, Senr	2		1		2
Jourdin, William	2	1	3		
Bradbury, James	1		4		1
McKinney, Mary	3	2	5		16
Cox, Micajah	1	5	3		1
Cox, Mary	2	2	3		
Kennedy, John	2	1	2		
Cox, Phoebe	2		3		
Cox, Smithson	1	1	2		
Cox, Richard	1		3		
Cox, Josiah	1	1	6		1
Grantum, Mary	1	2	2		1
Bennett, Sarah	2	3	2	1	
Pellis, Dinah			1		
Lee, Christopher	1		4		
Musgrove, Thomas	4	2	3		
Musgrove, Moses	1	4	4		
Grantum, Joel	1	2	3		
Grantum, Jacob	1	1	3		
Lohorn, James	1	2	2		2
Miles, James	1	2	3		
Salmon, Vincent	1		3		
Wigs, Joel	1	1	2		
Bizzel, William, Senr	1				
Bizzel, William, junr	1				1
Grantum, Jesse	1	1	3		
Grantum, James	1		4		
Bizzel, Jesse	1		3		
Pettite, David	1		2		
Dunn, Benjamin	1	4	5		
Brogdon, Thomas	1		4		
Westbrooke, John	2	3	4		
Flowers, Humphrey	1	1	3		
Dunn, Thomas	2	2	4		
Dinkins, James	2		2		
Westbrook, James	2	5	3		4
Brogdon, John	1	2	6		
Salmon, Zachariah	1		2		
Linch, Bryant	1	2	2		
Dunn, Richard	2	3	3		
Grantum, Solomon	1				
Shaw, Joseph	1		2	1	1
Bizzell, Thomas	1	1	5		2
Pipkin, Willis	3	5	3		6
Bizzell, David	1				
Strickland, John	1	1	1		
Holmes, William	1	1	1		
Harper, John	2		2		
Sohorn, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Johnston, William	1		5		
Hull, Nathaniel	1		2		
Westbrooke, Burrel	2	2	4		9

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Scull, Alexander	1				
Brown, Khelan	1	1	3		
Harp, Richard	1	3	4		
Bizzell, John, junr	1	3	3		
Pike, John	1	4	3		
Quimby, Jonas	1	3	6		10
Moore, Luke	1	3	5		1
Bass, Edward	1	4	3		16
Musgrove, John	1		1		
Musgrove, Joel	2	1	4		
Shaw, Hugh	1	1	2		1
Pierce, Elizabeth			1		
Benton, Charity			1		
Hamm, Resters	1	1	3		1
Mourning, Burrel	3	4	6		9
Mourning, William	2	1	5		
Shadding, James	2	2	2		
Grace, James	2	2	2		6
Lane, Isum, Senr	2	3	5		5
Taylor, William	1	5	10		2
Howell, William, junr	1		1		1
Bell, William, junr	1	1	3		2
Bell, John	1	3	1		1
Bell, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Howell, William, Senr	5	2	4		13
Packer, Micajah	2	3	4		6
Parker, Samuel	1	2	2		
Page, Ephraim	1	1	1		
Sauls, Raimond	1	4	3		1
Warrick, Jacob	1	1	1		
Gardner, Olive			3		
Wells, Micajah	1	3	3		
Hanley, James	1	2	6		8
Cato, George	1		1		7
Hollawell, Thomas	3	1	3		
Wosdon, Jonathan	1	2	6		12
Flitcher, Sarah	1	3	3		
Flitcher, Ralph	1	1	2		
Howell, Etheldred	1	1	5		10
Bell, James	1	1	5		
Malliby, William	1	1	6		
Nixon, Henry	3	1	3		
Nixon, John	2	2	4		
Outland, Thomas	2		2		7
Britts, Henry	2	3	3		
Hamm, William, Senr	1		3		9
Hamm, William, junr	2	3	6		
Lancaster, William	1	1	6		
Gin, Hardy	1		2		
Lane, Isum, junr	1	2	1		1
Johnston, Henry	2	1	1		
Mitchel, Isum	1	2	3		
Lanch, Linum	1		1		
Donnels, William	1	2	4		
Smith, Simon	1	2	4		
Dannels, Margaret		2	2		
Packer, Marmaduke	1				
Outland, Jonathan	1	2	1		1
Dawson, William	3	3	7		3
Smith, Arthur	5	1	3		
Peele, Willis	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1		1		
Ham, Henry	1	3	4		1
Ham, Zachariah	1	2	1		1
Ham, Richard	1	5	1		
Monday				4	
Beamon, Uzias	1	1	3	1	
Luke				1	
Revil, Edmond	1				
Revil, Micajah	1				
Dawson, Isaac	1	1	1		
Hollawel, John	1	2	1		
Peacock, Peter	1	1	3		2
Wradford, William	3		1		6
Best, Robin	1				
Sherrod, Benjamin	1	1	3		2
Parker, Isaac	1	2	4		
Fort, William	1		2		10
Robinson, Thomas	1		3		
Radford, Noah	1	1	4		
Parsons, Solomon	2	3	3		4
Bundy, Jane		1	2		
Beaman, Francis	3		4		
Beaman, James	2		1		
Warwick, Wiat	1	4	2		
Wilson, John	1	3	2		
Wilson, Robert	1	1	2		
Aicock, Simon	1	2	6		
Beaman, David	1	1	2		
Joiner, Matthew	1	1	6		
Handley, John, junr	1	1	1		
Williams, William	3	1	2	2	
Bundy, Mark	1		3		
Burdin, John	2	2	1		1
Bordin, Woodard	1				
Smith, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Amey				4	

NEWBERN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pate, Shadrack	1	3	1		
Bundy, William	1	3	2		
Coley, Gabriel	1	5	5		
Branch, Edy	1		2		
Combs, John	1		2		
Powel, Eli	2		2		
Fort, Benjamin	1	1	6	3	24
Sherrard, William	2				
Morris, Milley			1		
Bogue, Jesse	3	1	2		
Lancaster, Wright	2		1		
Lancaster, Levi	1	1	5		
Edmundson, James	1	5	5		19
Johnston, Abram	1	2	2		
Sherrord, John	2		3		16
Bryan, Willis	1	2	2		5
Bryan, Joel	2	1	1		
Perkins, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Coleman, Elijah	1		1		
Parker, Isaac	1	2	1		
Sanders, Dicy		2	4		9
Sandiford, John	3		1		
Sandiford, James	1	1	3		
Bundy, Dempsey	1	4	3		
Hall, Caleb	1	1	2		
Elvinton, Noah	1		4		1
Johnston, Abram	1	2	2		
Brassil, Sampson	1	2	2		2
Elvinton, John	1		2		7
Brassil, Richard	1	2	3		1
Brassil, Shadrach	1	2	1		3
Brassil, Elizabeth		1	2		2
Sauls, John	1		3		3
Martin, William	1	3	2		
Lane, John	1				2
Sauls, Henry	1	1	3		
Sauls, Cord	1		2		
Elvinton, Hardy	1	5	2		2
Downing, George	1		4		
Hasty, William	1	1	3		
Hasty, Joseph	1		1		
Hasty, Edwin	1	1	1		
Hagins, Mary				1	
Stanton, John	2	2	7		7
Minshew, John	2	3	2		10
Bartlett, Samuel	2	4	7		
Bridger, James	2	2	3		
Deal, William	1	1	3		2
Sceater, John	2		1		
Hasty, John	1	1	3		
Outlaw, Cornelius	1	2	4		
Woodward, Isaac	2		1		19
Hollawell, Joseph	3	4	5		
Overman, John	3		2		
Morris, Zachariah, Senr.	1		1		
Cooke, Margaret		1	2		2
Cooke, Thomas	1	3	4		
Cooke, Arthur	1	1	4	1	
Cooke, Stephen	1	1	2		5
Stephenson, Lemuel	1		2		
Brassil, David	1				1
Blow, Priscilla	2	3	3		
Green, James	1		4		
Morris, Thomas	1		2		
Woodard, John	1	1	2		1
Morris, Zachariah, Junr.	1		1		1
Morris, Isaac	1	1	1		
Morris, Jeremiah	1		2		
Parker, Elisha	3	1	2		
Wootin, William	1	1	3		
Overman, Aaron	1	2	4		
Overman, Thomas	1	1	1		
Arnold, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Cooke, Jacob	1		2		3
Davis, Richard	1	1	1		
Morris, Benjamin	1	3	2	1	
Arnold, Joseph	1	2	3		
Bailey, Henry	1	1	2		
Talton, Josiah	1	1	3		
Davis, Huldy			2		
Davis, John	1	3	2		
Davis, Joshua	1	1	1		
Hollawell, Silas	3	1	4		
Pervis, John	1				
Lovin, William	1	1	2		
Lovin, Isum	1		2		
Nusum, David	2	3	5		
Alberson, Joseph	1		2		
Casey, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Gilbert, Joel	1	2	2		
Nusum, William	2	3	4		1
Dodd, Aaron	1	4	3		
Brookins, Bridgman	3	1	5		
King, John	1	2	5		5
Peel, Jesse	2	3	1		
Dannels, Isaac	2	1	2		
Dannels, Ephraim	1	1	2		11
Merritt, Sarah			1		
Lovin, Reddick	1	2	1		
Parisher, James	1				
Rogers, Jonathan	1	1	2		3
Martin, Joseph	1	1	2		1
Ellis, John	1	1	3		
Downing, Mary			3		
Boswell, Simpson	2	2	2		
Brookins, Hannah		1	1		
Brookins, Absalom	1		1		
Peale, Pasco	1	1	5		
Nousum, Joel	3	2	3		
Peter				1	
Aicock, Jesse	2	4	2		3
Watkins, William	2	3	3	3	
Watkins, John	1	3	5		1
Maddocks, Robeson	1	2	2		1
Holland, James	2		1		
Holland, Elisha	2	1	1		
Tucker, Robert	1	2	5		
Smiddick, Samuel	2	2	2		
Pender, Hardy	3	4	3		
Peacock, Samuel, Senr.	1	2	3		4
Peacock, Samuel, junr.	3	3	2		
Sims, Robert	1	2	3	1	4
Love, Edmond	1	3	5		
Davis, Thomas	3	2	4		
Dickinson, David	1				
Sims, Abram	2		2		11
Cooke, Benjamin	2	3	3		1
Dannels, Isaac	1		1		
Chance, Stephen	1	2	1		
Dickinson, Shadrach	1	2	7		14
Dickinson, Joel	3	1	3		13
Dickinson, Daniel	2	6	1		3
Sims, Barnes	1	1	1		2
Tomberlinson, William	1	2	4	1	
Coleman, Elias	1	3	4		
Dickinson, Henry	1		2		
Dickinson, Jacob	1		1		
Dickinson, William	1				
Powell, Jacob	1		3		
Fooks, Solomon	1	3	1		
Sandiford, John	1	1	2		
Ferrill, William	1	3	1		
Pope, Henry	2	2	4		
Sulivan, Owen	1		2		
Simmons, Jesse	1	1	2		
Rose, Theophilus	1		2		
Evans, John	1	3	2	1	
Evans, Isum	3	2	2		
Evans, Joel	1	5	3		
Woodard, Joshua	1	3	4		
Dannels, Elias	1	2	3		
Hay, Reuben	2		4	1	
Love, George	1		2		1
Brookins, Thomas	1	1	1		1
Turner, Matthew	2		5		28
Whood, Edward	1	3	3		4
Whood, Edward, junr.	1	2	2		
Hilliard, Francis	1	1	1		
Hilliard, Francis, Senr.	3		3		
Fooks, William	1	2	5		1
Boswel, Thomas	1	2	1		
Barnes, William	1		2		1
Boswel, Zadik	1	1	3		
Lucus, John	1	3	4		
Watson, Samuel	1	2	1		
Evans, David	2	4	5		
Spiva, Joab	3	1	5		
Rentfrow, Jacob	3		4		
Bass, Abram	1	1	2		
Ridgin, Frederick	1	2	4		
Ridgin, William	1				
Lamb, Merion		3	5		
Rogers, Jesse	1				
Roundtree, Francis	1				
Whood, William	4	3	6		
Barnes, Samuel	1	4	5		8
Barnes, Simon	2	3	4		6
Watson, Isum	1	4	3		4
Barnes, Jesse	2	2	2		9
Barnes, James	1	1	3		
Barnes, Jacob	1	1	1		
Whitley, Drury	1		2		
Whitley, Micajah	1	1	4		
Rose, Thomas	1		3		
Wiggins, Thomas	1		1		
Hatchel, Morris	1	6	3		
Horn, Thomas	1	3	7	1	
Horn, Henry	1	1	5		5
Horn, Jeremiah	1	2	2	2	
Cobb, James	3	2	1	2	14
Cobb, Patience	1	4	7		5
Cobb, Bridget		1	3		13
Barefoot, John	1		2		25
Lee, John	3	1	5		
Lee, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Arthurs, Sarah				2	
Lamb, Jacob, Senr.	2	2	2		2
Lamb, Hardy	1	3	4		
Lamb, Abram	1	3	4		
Lamb, Joshua	1		2		
Rentfrow, James	2	2	3		
Brown, Jesse	1	1	1		
Holland, John	1	4	2		1
Nichols, John M	1		3		
Ellis, Sampson	1	1	1		
Durdens, William	2		3		
Ellis, Josiah	1	1	2		
Ellis, Joel	3	2	3		
Lamb, Isaac	1		5		
Pearson, Christopher	2	4	6		
Cobb, Stephen	2				5
Cobb, Nathan	2	2	3	1	21
Horn, Damaris		1	1	2	1
Lamb, Reddick	1		2		
Lamb, Jacob, junr.	1	2	2		
Lucus, Joseph	1	2	4		
Simmons, Jesse	1	2	3		
Barnes, John	1		2		7
Peacock, Levi	1	3	3		1
Thomson, William	1	1	3		5
Powell, Peter	2	1	3		1
Powell, Enos	1		2		
Powell, William	1		3		
Sanders, William	1	4	3		
Price, Rice	1	1	4		
Copeland, Joshua	2	3	5		
Edgington, Joseph	1	1	3		
Edginton, Thomas	1	4	3		
Rogers, Willowby	1	4	1		
Peacock, Kate		1	1		
Mitchell, Reuben	1	3	3		
Biggs, Elijah	1	1	2		
Baggott, Every	1	1	5		
Boyd, Josiah	1	1	1		
Morrison, Alexander	1	2	2		
Sears, David	1	2	1		
Buntin, James	1	1	2		
Bradbury, George	2	1	4		
Howell, John	2	1	3		10
Hooks, William	2	3	5		14
Pike, Nathan	1	2	3		
Hall, Isaac	2	3	4		
Collier, Samuel	1	4	2		
Gibson, Charles	1	2	3		
Worrell, Richard	1	2	3		1
Worrell, Priscilla		1	1		
Worrell, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Worrell, William	3		5		
Cithum, Sabry		2	3		
Alford, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Afley, Daniel	1	4	6		
Howell, Joshua	3	1	4		5
Worrell, John	1	1	2		
Modlin, Edmond	3	2	1		
Langley, Oswell	1	2	4		
Price, Kinchin	1		1		
Howell, Admiral	1	2	2		3
Heron, John	1		1		3
Hanley, John	2		2		11
Applewight, John	2	1	1		4
Saint, Samuel	1	1	2		
Brown, Jesse	1	1	6		
Modlin, Thomas	1	2	1		
Scott, Thomas	1	5	1		
Worrell, Elizabeth			3		
Worrell, James	1	3	1		
Langley, Miles	1		1		
Tilton, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Wilson, Henry	1	2	2		
Pate, James	1	3	4		1
Pate, Isum	1	3	2		
Pate, Elias	1				
Pate, Daniel	1	2	2		
Pate, Martha			1		
Thomson, Peter	1	2	1		
Thomson, Jethro	1		1		
Thomson, Zadik	1				1
Howell, Archilaus	4	4	2		1
Davis, James	3	1	4		2
Deanes, Dempsey	1	1	4		1
Deanes, James	1	2	1		
Boyekin, William	1		2		13
Thomson, Thomas	2	3	4		
Boyt, Joseph	1		3		
Boyt, Amos	1	4	2		
Boyt, Thomas	1	2	3		
Deanes, Elizabeth	1	2	6		
Alford, William	5	2	9		11
Rhodes, James	1				
Thomson, Rachel	1	1	1		2
Pope, Charles	2		4		1

NEWBERN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pope, Winfield	2	1	4		
Pope, Hardy	1	2	2		
Pope, John	1		1		
Howell, Daniel	2	5	4		
Whitney, Ebenezer	1	3	2		
Peacock, John	1	4	4		1
Langley, Jacob	1	1	2		
Scott, Andrew	2	2	3		4
Hopton, Charles	2		2		10
Howell, William	2	1	4		
Howell, Noel	1	1	1		
Thompson, John	1	4	4		2
Vincent, Sarah	1	3	2		
Thomson, James	1	1	4		1
Lane, John Thomson	1	2	4		
Langston, Uriah	1	2	3		
Heron, John, Senr	3		6		20
Windum, Jesse	1	1	2		
Boyt, Shadrack	1	1	5		
Holleman, Silas	1	3	3		
Daughtery, Martha	1	1	4		
Hix, Micajah	1	2	1		
Musgrove, James	2	2	3	1	
Langston, Ann	1	2	4		
Ward, Sarah	1	2	1		12
Heron, George	1				3
Howell, Hopton	1				
Wilson, John	1	1	4		
Blanchet, James	1		1		
Humphries, John	1	1	2		
Jonerkin, Josiah	1	4	3		2
Jonerkin, David	3		2		6
Pope, Sarah		1	5		16
Jones, Elizabeth		2	4		
Jones, Arthur	1	2	4		1
Barnet, William	1	1	2		
Jones, James	1	1	1		
Jones, Sarah	1	1	5		
Ammons, Jesse	1	2	3		1
Bicard, Edmond	2		3		
Waldin, Benjamin	2		3		
Waldin, Samuel	1		1		
Holland, Matthew	1		3		
Jonerkin, Miles	2	1	2		2
Jonerkin, George, Senr	2		4		1
Coor, Thomas	3	2	2		
Howell, Benjamin	1	2	4		2
Howell, Rachel	2	1	1		2
Jonerkin, George, junr	2		4		1
Robertson, John	1		2		
Alford, Theophilus	2	2	3		1
Hetchpeth, Daniel	1	1	2		
Howell, Mills	1	1	4		
Hetchpeth, John	1	4	2		
Hetchpeth, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Hines, Joshua	1		3		
Howell, Major	1	1	3		
Howell, Abram	1	5	2		
Jones, William	1	2	1		
Jonerkin, William	1	1	2		
Wise, Josiah	1	1	3		8
Saucer, Ruth		1	5		1
Hooks, Robert	1	3	1		14
Saucer, Stephen	1	3	5		
Coorpender, John	1	2	3		11
Fellows, Robert	2	1	4		1
Wiggs, Jordan	2		2		
Corbitt, John	1	3	3		
Corbitt, Samuel	1	1	4		
Daughtery, Arthur	1	1	6		
Wiggs, Ralph	1	2	4		
Slaughter, Samuel	1	3	4		
Wiggs, John	2	3	6		4
Boyt, Edward	2		2		
Boyt, Benjamin	1	4	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wiggs, Benjamin	2	3	6		
Fulgum, Miles	1	3	5		
Brewer, Moses	2	2	1		
Crawford, Lazarus	2	2	6		6
Page, John	1		3		6
Ralford, William	3	5	4		5
Davis, David	1		3		5
Boyt, Etheldred	1	3	6		2
Wiggs, William	1		3		
Crawford, Robert	2	4	8		4
Rogers, Isum	2	2	1		5
Hamilton, Aaron	1	1	3		
Shehorn, Joseph	1	1	5		
Saucer, John	1	3	2		
Gurley, Lewis	1	2	4		2
Howell, Ralph	1		1		
Pitman, Noah	1		1		6
Hines, Peter	1	1	3		
Coor, Thomas, Senr	3	5	5		7
Massey, William	1	1	2		
Wiggs, Henry	3	1	3		
Holland, John, Senr	1		2		
Holland, John, junr	1	2	2		
Howell, John	1	3	5		
Toler, Robert	2	2	7		5
Moore, John	2	2	3		1
Toler, Nehemiah	1	3	5		1
Edginton, James	1	2	2		
Smith, John	1	2	2		7
Toler, John	2	5	2		6
Gurley, Joel	2	2	7		4
Wise, John	1	2	4		
Wise, Isaac	2	2	6		
Wise, James	1	3	3		1
Oliver, Henry	1	3	3		2
Tiner, William	2	1	6		
Coggell, Celia			8		
Bass, Richard	2	1	1		28
Toler, Stephen	1		1		
Toler, Thomas, Senr	1				1
Blanchet, Jesse	1	1	2		1
Rogers, James	1	1	1		
Whurley, William	2	1	4		2
Massey, Pelick	1	2	1		3
Baggot, Allen	1	3	2		
Toler, John, junr	1	1	1		
Boyte, Josiah	1	1	1		
Tiner, James	1	2	4		
Gurley, George	1	1	2		
Bridges, John	2	3	5		
Lupsey, Bolin	1	1	2		
Jones, Willis	1	3	3		
Jones, Hardy	1	4	4		2
Howell, Arthur	1	2	1		
Potts, Daniel	1				
Linton, John	1				
Heron, Jesse	2	1	4		4
Jernigan, Stephen	1	1	4		24
Green, Joseph	8	2	4		70
Daughtery, Lawrence	1	1	4		
Grooms, Jesse, Senr	1	1	5		4
Vincent, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Pope, Henry	1		5		2
Heron, David	1		3		16
Burn, James	4	2	7		
Heron, Bridget		1	3		6
Bradberry, Chambers	1	2	5		
Wests, John	2	2	3		
Grooms, Jesse, jr	1		2		
Grooms, Charles	1	2	3		2
Grooms, Daniel	1				
Rosser, Burrel	1	1	1		
West, Charles	1	1	2		4
Wallace, Mary			5		
Windom, Jesse	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cummins, Elizabeth			2		
Edwards, Absalom	1	3	5		
Smith, John	1	2	2		
Douglass, Rhody		2	3		
Roberts, John	1	5	5		5
George, David	2	4	7		9
Thomson, Thomas	1	3	1		1
Langston, William	1	2	2		
Jones, Traverse	1		3		1
Williams, Absalom	2		2		7
Garland, John	1				8
Wood, William	3	3	2		
Smith, Benjamin, Senr	1	3	4		
Smith, Benjamin, jr	1	1			
Smith, William	1		2		
Williams, Arthur	1	1	1		
Smith, Josiah, Senr	1	4	3		
Smith, Josiah, junr	1		1		
Smith, John	2	2	2		
Smith, Drew	1		2		
Smith, John	2		4		8
Lohorn, Nathan	1	2	1		1
Lohorn, William	1	2	3		
Uzzell, Elisha, Sr	2	1	3		5
Uzzell, Elisha, Jur	1	1	3		
Grant, William	2	3	2		
Grant, Michael	1	2	2		
Grant, Elisha	1	2	2		
Anderson, John	1	1	1		
Ballard, Robert	2		2		
Anderson, Jesse	1	1	2		
Stuckley, James	2		3		
Colton, Ephraim	2	4	4		1
Wilson, William	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1		3		
Hart, Richard	2	1	6		
Davis, William	1	1	3		
Medlin, Nicholas	1	3	5		
Dannels, Nathaniel	2	1	1		
Hinson, James	3	3	5		
Hinson, Elijah	1	1	4		
Scrivins, James	1	1	3		1
Dawson, Patience	1	2	3		
Heron, Henry	1	1	3		
McArtney, Michael	1	2	1		
Bachelor, Unity		1	10		
Benton, Jemima	1	1	2		
Heron, Anthony	1	1	5		
Heron, Joel	1	1			7
Saucer, Benjamin	1	5	3		
Heron, Simon	1	2	6		
Hines, Hardy	1	2	4		
Heron, Jacob	2	1	4		
Keethly, John	2		1		6
Homes, John	1		2		2
Anderson, Mills	1	1	5		
Anderson, Thomas	1	1	2		
Heron, Michael	1	2	3		10
McKinney, William	1		2		8
McKinney, Barnaby	1		2		11
Whitfield, Lewis	1	1	2		32
Stanley, Moses	3	4	5		12
Ivy, John	2	3	3		
Forehand, William	1	3	3		
Henderson, Robert	1		4		
Surles, William, Senr	1		3		
Roach, Sarcenet	2	2	7		
Hanks, John	2	2	5		
Roach, Solomon	1	1	3		
Garris, Joshua, Senr	2	1	2		
Garris, Joshua, junr	1	1	2		
Burley, John	1	1	2		
Thomas, James	1	2	4		